

Rantras on the Good Earth

Table of Contents

Number	Title	Date Written
1	I Am a Revolutionary	April 28, 2018
2	The Good Earth is the Future	August 9, 2017
3	There is Good, There is Evil	August 10, 2017
4	Every Machine Has an Agenda	August 11, 2017
5	Community is Life	August 12, 2017
6	These Thing Steal Our Future	August 13, 2017
7	Humanity, the Good Earth Belongs to You	August 14, 2017
8	There Are Those Who Always Want More	August 15, 2017
9	Every Child Has a Right to Human Parenting	August 16, 2017
10	Every Machine Has its Agenda	August 17, 2017
11	The Corporation of Wall Street is Evil	August 18, 2017
12	The Machine: Good Becomes Evil	August 19, 2017
13	Live as the Good Earth Made Humanity	August 20, 2017
14	The Good Earth Is Infected with Malignancies	August 21, 2017
15	Humanity and Things Require Governance	August 22, 2017
16	The Good Earth is the Source of All Sovereignty	August 23, 2017
17	The Good Earth Has its Institutional Enemies	August 24, 2017
18	The Future Is Maturity or Extinction	August 25, 2017
19	War is an Anachronism	August 26, 2017
20	Machines of Death Are Evil	August 27, 2017
21	The Watershed Is the Manifestation of the Good Earth	August 28, 2017
22	Death to the Corporations of Wall Street	August 29, 2017
23	Does Humanity Submit to Corporate Oppression	August 30, 2017
24	There is No Future in Worshiping Heavenly Male Gods	August 31, 2017
25	The Mantra on More Is the Corporate Mantra	August 31, 2017
26	The Community is the Natural Authority of Land	September 1, 2017
27	Space Is the Domain of the Delusional	September 1, 2017
28	Insurance is Theft	September 2, 2017
29	There Are Things that Lie	September 2, 2017
30	The Good Earth is the Progenitor	September 3, 2017
31	Religions of Heavenly Male Gods Are for Lawyers	September 3, 2017
32	Humanity Reveres the Good Earth	September 4, 2017
33	The Myopia of More, the Mantra of More	September 5, 2017
34	There Are Things That Steal	September 5, 2017
35	Everyone Must Work	September 6, 2017
36	Humanity Is on a Path to Doom	September 7, 2017
37	Clean Water is a Right	September 8, 2017
38	The Community is the Master of the Machine	September 9, 2017
39	Augmented Reality, a New Corporate Illusion	September 10, 2017
40	The Community is the Parenting Authority	September 10, 2017
41	Religious Ceremonials Are an Opiate to Humanity	September 11, 2017
42	Abolish the Corporations of Wall Street	September 12, 2017
43	Revolutions Require Agency	September 13, 2017

Rantras on the Good Earth

Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
44	The Path to Revolutionary Victory is Nonviolence	September 13, 2017
45	An Injustice to One Is an Injustice to All	September 14, 2017
46	Government Requires Taxes	September 16, 2017
47	Power and Glory to the Community and Working Class	September 17, 2017
48	Who Listens to a Child	September 18, 2017
49	The Community Is Cooperation	September 19, 2017
50	A Symbiotic Parasitic Plague	September 19, 2017
51	Television is the Machine of Mendacity	September 20, 2017
52	Television is the Opiate of the Masses	September 21, 2017
53	Revolution Is the Abolition of the Corporate Cancer	September 22, 2017
54	All For the Price of an Evil	September 22, 2017
55	The Gun Is a Machine Designed to Kill the Living	September 23, 2017
56	The Good Earth Provides Energy	September 24, 2017
57	Ancestral Homes Are Community	September 24, 2017
58	Nuclear Power, Die	September 25, 2017
59	Communities are Responsible for the Criminal They Create	September 25, 2017
60	The Regulation of Justice Requires Police	September 27, 2017
61	The Sun, the Light of Life, Is the Future	September 27, 2017
62	Petroleum Is the Power of Lies	September 27, 2017
63	The Community Educates and Trains	September 28, 2017
64	Humanity Dreams	September 28, 2017
65	Humanity Lost in the World of the Eye	September 28, 2017
66	There Are Amoral Pigs Among Us	September 29, 2017
67	Speed, More Speed, the Mantra of our Times	September 29, 2017
68	Corporate Eats Kill	September 30, 2017
69	The Future is Made Everyday	September 30, 2017
70	Eat the Rich for it is Time for a Leveling	October 1, 2017
71	Migration Is the Right of Humanity	October 1, 2017
72	More Is Suicidal	October 2, 2017
73	The Eye Is the Entrance into the Consciousness	October 2, 2017
74	Present Borders are the Anachronism of Imperialism	October 3, 2017
75	All Power to the Community and the Working Class	October 3, 2017
76	Machines Steal Work from the Working Class	October 3, 2017
77	Death to Dues Paying Unions	October 5, 2017
78	Revolutions Require Agency	October 6, 2017
79	Love the Good Earth	October 7, 2017
80	Human Consciousness Changes	October 8, 2017
81	Poverty Is Not a Crime	October 9, 2017
82	Morality Is Worth a Revolution	October 10, 2017
83	Change Is the Process of Civilization	October 11, 2017
84	The Right to a Secure Retirement	October 12, 2017

Rantras on the Good Earth

Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
85	The Obligation to Work is Life	October 13, 2017
86	Corporate Health Care is Evil	October 14, 2017
87	Alienation Describes the Family	October 15, 2017
88	Eradicate Those Who Cause Fear, Exploitation And Oppression	October 16, 2017
89	Life Is Love	October 28, 2017
90	The Working Class Is All	October 28, 2017
91	Creative Chaos Is Revolution	October 30, 2017
92	Contentment Is Found in the Good Earth	October 31, 2017
93	Education Is the Future	November 1, 2017
94	The General Strike Is the Method of Revolution	November 2, 2017
95	The Future Is Everything	November 2, 2017
96	The Anonymity of the Aged Is Alienation	November 3, 2017
97	Death Is Life	November 3, 2017
98	The Path Forward Seems to Lead to the Past	November 3, 2017
99	I Am Lineaus	November 4, 2017
100	Imperialism Is an Anachronism	November 7, 2017
101	The Working Class Is the Good Earth	November 8, 2017
102	Religions of Heavenly Male Gods Are Evil	November 17, 2017
103	Maturity Is the Future	November 18, 2017
104	The Good Earth Is Awash in Corporate Slaves	November 19, 2017
105	The Four Headed Beast Threatens the Good Earth	November 25, 2017
106	The Corporate Beast and its Bovid Herd	November 26, 2017
107	A Life of Contentment Is a Life as Made by the Good Earth	November 27, 2017
108	Humanity Is Not to Be Enslaved	November 28, 2017
109	A Beast of a Thousand Supremacies	November 28, 2017
110	Corporate Criminals Abound	November 29, 2017
111	The Good Earth Faces a Moral Crisis	November 30, 2017
112	Moral Crisis Sows Revolution	November 30, 2017
113	The Machine of the Eye Is the Agenda of Death	December 1, 2017
114	The Young Are Lost in the Agenda of the Eye	December 1, 2017
115	The Way Forward Is the Way of the Good Earth	December 2, 2017
116	The Nature of Government Is in its Manifestations	December 4, 2017
117	The Tyranny of Governmental Distance	December 4, 2017
118	More Cannot Be Infinite	December 5, 2017
119	The Delusion of More	December 6, 2017
120	The Way of the Good Earth	December 7, 2017
121	Abuse Is Forevermore	December 8, 2017
122	The Community and the Working Class	December 9, 2017
123	Class Consciousness	December 9, 2017
124	The Corporate Abyss Awaits	December 11, 2017

Rantras on the Good Earth

Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
125	Rise Up, Reject, Resist, Repudiate	December 12, 2017
126	Television is the Machine of Lies	December 12, 2017
127	The Cowardice of Ignorance is a Shroud	December 15, 2017
128	The Shackles of More	December 15, 2017
129	The Good Earth Is Shrouded in Shadows	December 16, 2017
130	Kill the Corporations of Wall Street	December 16, 2017
131	Merchants of Mendacity	December 17, 2017
132	Debt is the Master	December 17, 2017
133	Revolution Requires Agency	December 18, 2017
134	Many are the Manifestations of Corporate Greed	December 19, 2017
135	The Banality of Violence, the Ubiquity of Violence	December 20, 2017
136	The Good Earth Is Shackled by the Chains of More	December 21, 2017
137	The Good Earth has its Collective Consciousness	December 22, 2017
138	Ricardo Flores Magon is a Revolutionary Antecedent	December 22, 2017
139	The Soul Hungers for Light	December 23, 2017
140	The Way of the Good Earth Is the Way of the Future	December 23, 2017
141	Embrace the Storming of the Corporate Bastille	December 24, 2017
142	Greed Is the Fruit of the Corporate Womb	December 24, 2017
143	Corporate Wealth Is Absolute Power	December 25, 2017
144	The Way of the Good Earth	December 25, 2017
145	Corporations: a Manifestation of Amoral Human Desires	December 26, 2017
146	Capitalism Became Corporate Capitalism	December 27, 2017
147	The Corporate Market with Lots of Baggage	December 27, 2017
148	The Nostalgia of Religion	December 27, 2017
149	Slavery in America	December 28, 2017
150	Humanity Has the Right to Live	December 29, 2017
151	The Corporations of Wall Street Are a Medusa	December 29, 2017
152	Humanity Has the Right to Live without Slavery	December 29, 2017
153	Television: a Brave New World of Mendacity	December 30, 2017
154	Humanity Lives in the Age of Mendacity	December 30, 2017
155	Our Souls Are Starving	December 31, 2017
156	The Working Class Lives in Fear	December 31, 2017
157	All Power to the Community	January 1, 2018
158	The Community Is the Sovereign of the Machine	January 1, 2018
159	The Vicious Snake is Greed	January 2, 2018
160	Time Is the Gift of the Good Earth	January 2, 2018
161	Spend Time in Love	January 3, 2018
162	Things Enslave	January 3, 2018
163	Capitalism Is Corporate Capitalism	January 4, 2018
164	Media: the Inveterate Camouflager of Crime	January 4, 2018
165	Love Is the Measure of Value	January 5, 2018

Rantras on the Good Earth

Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
166	Crimes of Capitalism, So Vast, So Many	January 5, 2018
167	Slavery to Things	January 6, 2018
168	Humanity Suffers from the Speed of New Things	January 6, 2018
169	The Lie, The Truth	January 6, 2018
170	Chauvinisms Are Manifestations of Hate	January 7, 2018
171	The Nation Is the Scourge of the Good Earth	January 8, 2018
172	There Is No Justice for the Working Class	January 8, 2018
173	Television Is the Machine of Mendacity	January 9, 2018
174	The Eye Sees, the Consciousness Believes	January 9, 2018
175	Pimps of Rapacity	January 10, 2018
176	Pimps of Delusion	January 10, 2018
177	Pimps of the Merchants of Death	January 11, 2018
178	Pimps of the Merchants of Mendacity	January 11, 2018
179	Pimps Pimping in the Pimpocracy	January 12, 2018
180	The Corporate World Is a Pimpocracy	January 12, 2018
181	Pimping Media Maggots of Mendacity	January 13, 2018
182	Wall Street Pimps	January 13, 2018
183	The Working Class Pays for Everything	January 13, 2018
184	Eye Fame	January 13, 2018
185	So Much Pimpiosity	January 14, 2018
186	The Path of Revolution Is the Path of the Good Earth	January 14, 2018
187	Physiological, Security, Love, Respect, Transcendence	January 15, 2018
188	Find Refuge in Revolution	January 16, 2018
189	Revolution Is Chaos	January 16, 2018
190	The Epoch of the Four Parasites	January 16, 2018
191	Endure and the Revolution Will Endure	January 17, 2018
192	Class Has its View of Life	January 18, 2018
193	Nature and Common Sense	January 19, 2018
194	Revolution Is Levelling	January 19, 2018
195	Alienation Is Caused by Lies	January 20, 2018
196	The Inertia of Slavery	January 20, 2018
197	To Imagine Is to Dream of Revolution	January 21, 2018
198	The Corporate Cyclops of Crime	January 21, 2018
199	Live as the Good Earth Made you to Live	January 22, 2018
200	Corporate Greed Is Death	January 22, 2018
201	Heavenly Male Gods Are Fascist Gods	January 23, 2018
202	To Glorify the Nation Is to Glorify Hate	January 25, 2018
203	Death of the Working Class Is Patriotism	January 26, 2018
204	Get Them Early, Get Them Forever	January 27, 2018
205	Patriotism is the Scourge of the Working Class	January 27, 2018

Rantras on the Good Earth

Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
206	Eat the Corporate Pigs at the Feast of Deliverance	January 28, 2018
207	Put Your Hands on the Good Earth	January 28, 2018
208	Land Is the Nexus to the Good Earth	January 29, 2018
209	The Good Earth is a Pantheon of Consciousness	January 30, 2018
210	Heavenly Male Gods Are a Gaggle of Ceremonials	January 30, 2018
211	Each Club Is a Cesspool of Ceremonial Mendacity	January 31, 2018
212	Pimping at the Brothel of Ceremonials	January 31, 2018
213	Seeking the Way of the Good Earth	February 1, 2018
214	The Corporate or the Community	February 1, 2018
215	To Be Trash Is to Be the Revolution	February 2, 2018
216	The Future Is Mongrel	February 2, 2018
217	Mongrel Power	February 3, 2018
218	Look into the Mirror and See the Good Earth	February 3, 2018
219	Around These the Wheel Turns	February 4, 2018
220	The Consciousness of the Poor and the Rich	February 5, 2018
221	That of the Rich and the Poor	February 5, 2018
222	Pornography Is Sexual Anorexia	February 6, 2018
223	Pornography Is a Poison Sold by the Corporate	February 6, 2018
224	The Fate of the Young Is in Pornographers' Hands	February 7, 2018
225	Morality Requires Revolution	February 7, 2018
226	The Corporate Have an Appetite for Addictive Things	February 8, 2018
227	The Corporate Exploit the Young	February 8, 2018
228	Death Is the Just Consequence of Corporate Exploitation	February 9, 2018
229	Parents, Do You Have the Courage to Love	February 9, 2018
230	Despair Everywhere in the Abyss of Trivial Things	February 10, 2018
231	The Smile Is the Lie in the Age of Despair	February 10, 2018
232	What We See Is What We Do	February 11, 2018
233	Entertainment Has a Cultural Purpose	February 11, 2018
234	Eye Fame Is Pretty Folks Pimping	February 12, 2018
235	Question the Message in Entertainment	February 12, 2018
236	Religions of Heavenly Male Gods Are Fascist	February 13, 2018
237	Corporations of Wall Street, Voracious Leeches	February 14, 2018
238	Valentine's Day Is Corporate	February 14, 2018
239	Community Is the Omphalos	February 15, 2018
240	Individualism Is Death	February 15, 2018
241	Art Is Love	February 16, 2018
242	Taste Is Taste	February 16, 2018
243	Art Is the Process of Communicating	February 16, 2018
244	Why Is It Necessary to Kill Kids	February 17, 2018
245	Non-violence Is the End of Violent Video Games	February 17, 2018
246	How Many Dead Kids Are Enough	February 18, 2018

Rantras on the Good Earth

Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
247	Shiva, Give the Good Earth a Future	February 19, 2018
248	Why Do the Corporates Have So Much Money	February 19, 2018
249	The Authority of Wealth Has Had Time	February 20, 2018
250	Things Will Not Get Better	February 20, 2018
251	Political Equity Is Economic Equality	February 21, 2018
252	Equality Is the Great Mendacity	February 21, 2018
253	Arise, the Love of Humanity	February 22, 2018
254	Long Live the Revolution	February 22, 2018
255	What Is Sin	February 24, 2018
256	Death to the Robot Future	February 24, 2018
257	Corporate Greed, What Is It	February 25, 2018
258	So Many Wishes for Death	February 25, 2018
259	The Corporate Milieu Is the Milieu of Death	February 26, 2018
260	The Future Belongs to the Working Class	February 26, 2018
261	Everywhere Corporate Maggots Feeding	February 27, 2018
262	Revolution Is for the Strong	February 27, 2018
263	Push, Verbalize, Press, Urge, Engage	February 28, 2018
264	Disengage from the Corporate World	February 28, 2018
265	Men Killing Is What Men Do	March 1, 2018
266	Is Slavery Our Legacy	March 1, 2018
267	Rantras Are Enlightenment	March 2, 2018
268	The Corporate Future Is an Abyss	March 2, 2018
269	The Corporate Monster Is a Festering Carcass	March 3, 2018
270	Trivial Things Are the Illusion of Prosperity	March 3, 2018
271	The Alternative to the Future of Death	March 4, 2018
272	Shiva, Answer the Call of Revolution	March 4, 2018
273	All Power to the Mongrel	March 5, 2018
274	Revolution Is a River of the Good Earth	March 5, 2018
275	Revolution Is Love	March 6, 2018
276	Religions Are Dead Things	March 6, 2018
277	The Spring of Revolution Awaits	March 7, 2018
278	Mendacity Everywhere	March 7, 2018
279	The Corporate World Is the Autocracy of Things	March 8, 2018
280	What Is a Person in the Corporate World	March 8, 2018
281	The Machine Steals Time	March 9, 2018
282	The Machine Is Death	March 9, 2018
283	Only Violence Offends the Cause of Revolution	March 10, 2018
284	The Revolution Is a Catharsis	March 10, 2018
285	The Corporates Are the Thanatos	March 11, 2018
286	Civilization Is a Choice	March 11, 2018
287	The Good Earth Is Life, the Good Earth Is Love	March 12, 2018

Rantras on the Good Earth

Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
288	Pay and Heaven Awaits	March 12, 2018
289	What Is Your Path	March 13, 2018
290	The Path to the Good Earth Is Revolution	March 14, 2018
291	The Pay to Play the Game	March 14, 2018
292	Slavery Abounds, Revolution Awaits	March 15, 2018
293	Awake from the Sleep of Mendacity	March 15, 2018
294	Kill the Machine	March 16, 2018
295	Is Extinction a Question of Money	March 16, 2018
296	Patriotism Is the Game of Hate	March 17, 2018
297	Why the Need to Hate	March 17, 2018
298	The Time Machine Is the Perfect Allegory	March 18, 2018
299	Sweet Eats Sell	March 19, 2018
300	Corporate Eats are Death	March 19, 2018
301	Embrace the Community of All Races	March 20, 2018
302	Love Is Everyone	March 20, 2018
303	Social Media Is Corporate Slavery	March 21, 2018
304	Social Media Is Manipulation	March 21, 2018
305	A War for Humanity and the Working Class	March 22, 2018
306	So Worthy Are the Corporates of Destruction	March 22, 2018
307	Social Media Is Theft	March 23, 2018
308	Life Is Love	March 23, 2018
309	Justice and Peace Require Revolution	March 24, 2018
310	Revolution Awaits	March 24, 2018
311	NRA: Maggots Feeding on Death	March 25, 2018
312	Revolutions Are Not Nice	March 25, 2018
313	The Gun Is Death	March 26, 2018
314	Live in the Cnsciousness of the Good Earth	March 26, 2018
315	Blessed Be Revolution	March 27, 2018
316	Money Is the Shroud of Death	March 27, 2018
317	Justice Is Money	March 28, 2018
318	The Levelling Revolution Is the Synthesis	March 28, 2018
319	The Good Earth Is the Light of Life	March 29, 2018
320	Religions Lie	March 29, 2018
321	Corporate Responsibilities to Stockholders	March 30, 2018
322	Humanity Knows the Future	March 30, 2018
323	All Power to the Community	March 31, 2018
324	Dead Men Tell no Tales	April 1, 2018
325	Blue Amerika Is Not Justice	April 1, 2018
326	Lives Invested in Delusion	April 2, 2018
327	The Delusion of the Benign Chemical	April 2, 2018
328	The Good Earth Is a World of Communities	April 3, 2018

Rantras on the Good Earth

Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
329	Long Live the Great Community Good Earth Revolution	April 3, 2018
330	Money Buys Everything	April 4, 2018
331	Kill the State, Kill the Money, Kill Fascism	April 4, 2018
332	The Good Earth has No Use for Chauvinisms	April 5, 2018
333	Big Money Is Corporate Money	April 5, 2018
334	The Delusion of Heaven, the Denial of Death	April 6, 2018
335	Do Not Become Data	April 6, 2018
336	When Will Liberation Come	April 8, 2018
337	Community Is Revolution	April 8, 2018
338	The Path to Extinction Is Lined with Delusion And Denial	April 9, 2018
339	Kill the Beast of Wall Street	April 9, 2018
340	The Working Class Is a Phoenix Rising	April 10, 2018
341	Billions Here, Billions There, Billions Everywhere	April 10, 2018
342	The Radical Corporatectomy is Required	April 11, 2018
343	All Power to the Community	April 11, 2018
344	What is Democracy	April 12, 2018
345	Good Earth, Accept Our Revolution	April 13, 2018
346	The Working Class is the Good Earth	April 13, 2018
347	All Games End	April 14, 2018
348	Save the Good Earth, Save Humanity	April 14, 2018
349	Religions Are What They Are	April 15, 2018
350	A Levelling Will Conquer Fear	April 15, 2018
351	What Money Buys Is Not Worth the Money Paid	April 16, 2018
352	Things Cannot Last Forever	April 16, 2018
353	Know the Source of Your Compulsions	April 17, 2018
354	The Community Is the Child	April 17, 2018
355	The Triviality of Religious Ceremonials	April 18, 2018
356	The Legacy of Hate	April 18, 2018
357	Glory Is the Light of Revolution	April 19, 2018
358	The Good Earth Is the Omphalos	April 19, 2018
359	Our Future Is the Good Earth	April 27, 2017
360	Why War	May 4, 2018
361	Heavenly Male Gods Are War Monger Gods	May 4, 2018
362	Religions Are What They Manifest	May 7, 2018
363	The Good Earth Is the Omphalos	May 8, 2018
364	Revolution Is the Water of the Good Earth	May 9, 2018
365	Social Media Is a Lie	May 12, 2018
366	The Way of the Good Earth	May 13, 2018
367	Artificial Intelligence Is Fascism	May 14, 2018
368	Death Is Natural	May 15, 2018

Rantras on the Good Earth

Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
369	Heavenly Male Gods Are Just Pigs	May 20, 2018
370	Buzz Words of Delusion, Buzz Words of Ignorance	May 20, 2018
371	Heavenly Male Gods Are Failures at Being Kings	May 20, 2018
372	Be Generous in Gifts of Love	May 21, 2018
373	Boycott, Organize, Demonstrate, Strike	May 22, 2018
374	Heavenly Male Gods Are Such Losers	May 22, 2018
375	Buy Used, Don't Buy New	May 23, 2018
376	Ignorance Is the Way of Heavenly Male Gods	May 23, 2018
377	Boycott the Corporate Pigs	May 23, 2018
378	Love Is the Gift of the Good Earth	May 25, 2018
379	Love Is the Quintessence of the Good Earth	May 27, 2018
380	Only the Good Earth Can Give You Love	May 27, 2018
381	Evil Are the Religions of Heavenly Male Gods	May 30, 2018
382	The Good Earth Has Nothing to Sell	May 30, 2018
383	The Good Earth Dwells Within You	May 31, 2018
384	Playing with the Machine Is Playing with Fire	June 1, 2018
385	Knowledge Conflicts with Archaic Revelations	June 1, 2018
386	The News Cycle Is Speed	June 3, 2018
387	Artificial Intelligence and the Theology of Ignorance	June 5, 2018
388	The Heart of the Good Earth Warms	June 5, 2018
389	Communicate as the Good Earth Intended	June 6, 2018
390	Live Your Life: Slow Down, Commune, Garden	June 9, 2018
391	The Speed of Trivial Things	June 9, 2018
392	The Good Earth Speaks to Those Who Garden	June 10, 2018
393	My Soul Yearns for the Good Earth	June 16, 2018
394	Use the Machine	June 17, 2018
395	Knowledge Changes	June 17, 2018
396	Come Home to the Good Earth	June 18, 2018
397	No One Remembers, No One Cares	June 19, 2018
398	Find Peace in the Nexus of Thought and Peace	June 19, 2018
399	Shame on Those Who Justify the Abuse of Children	June 20, 2018
400	New Blood Is Strong, Old Blood Is Weak	June 20, 2018
401	Fascism, Got Us Guessing	June 24, 2018
402	How Long Can the Lie Be Coerced	June 24, 2018
403	Fascism Is the Face of Small Minds	June 26, 2018
404	Children Died, Heavenly Male Gods Did Nothing	July 4, 2018
405	Live in the Community of Compassion	July 4, 2018
406	Follow the Way of the Good Earth	July 5, 2018
407	Nostalgia Fascism Is No Future	July 18, 2018
408	Nostalgia Fascism	July 18, 2018
409	Kill the Machine	July 19, 2018
410	Live in the Way of the Good Earth	July 19, 2018

Rantras on the Good Earth

Table of Contents (Continued)

Number	Title	Date Written
411	Science Happened	July 20, 2018
412	Truth and Time	July 21, 2018
413	Death Has Come to Truth	July 22, 2018
414	Beware	July 24, 2018
415	A Rantra for Bob	July 25, 2018
416	War Is Evil	July 30, 2018
417	Abolish the Machines of Death	July 30, 2018
418	The Age of Mendacity	August 1, 2018
419	Contentment Is the Voice of the Good Earth	August 1, 2018
420	The Revolution Is Some Equal Justice for the Rich	August 2, 2018
421	Working Class Justice for the Rich Is Revolution	August 2, 2018
422	Eat the Rich	August 3, 2018
423	A Meal of Rich	August 3, 2018
424	All Life Is Equal	August 6, 2018
425	Disposal Lives	August 7, 2018
426	Life on Social Media Is Death	August 7, 2018

No. 1

I Am a Revolutionary

April 28, 2018

I am
A Revolutionary
I am
A revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth without the Corporations of Wall Street
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth without imperialism and its anachronisms
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth where technology is subject to the will of the Community
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth where the Religions of heavenly male gods are a faint memory
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth that reflects the leveling of class
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth of the hegemony of the Community and Working Class
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth where everyone makes a livable wage
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth where all power rests in the Community
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth where the Watershed governs water
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth where education and health care are free
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth where every human lives in habitable housing
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth where every Human has retirement security
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth where childhood is of loving parents and without Machines
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth where every Human has the right to breathe clean air
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth where every Human has the right to drink clean water
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth where justice is not a manifestation of wealth
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth where every Human has the right to migration
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of the Good Earth where every Human works
I am a Revolutionary
I dream of reverence for the love and life of the Good Earth
I am a Revolutionary
I am
A revolutionary
I dream
For it is naturally so

Who has the right to the Good Earth
Who has the right to the bounty of the Good Earth
Who has the right to the future of the Good Earth
Who has the right to the wealth of the Good Earth
Who has the right to the patrimony of the Good Earth
Who has the right to the hegemony over the Good Earth
The Good Earth is not the manifestation of the Corporations of Wall Street
The Good Earth is not the manifestation of sociopathic institutions
The Good Earth is not the manifestation of imperialism
The Good Earth is not the manifestation of evil
The Good Earth is not the manifestation of slavery
The Good Earth is not the manifestation of the Machine
The Good Earth is not the manifestation of the Religions of heavenly male gods
The Good Earth is the manifestation of Humanity
The Good Earth is the manifestation of the Working Class
The Good Earth is the manifestation of the Communities of the Good Earth
The Good Earth is the manifestation of the life of the Good Earth
The Revolution by the Working Class for the hegemony over the Good Earth is our future
The Revolution by the Working Class for the hegemony over of the Good Earth is our duty
The Revolution by the Working Class for the hegemony over of the Good Earth is our destiny
The Revolution by the Working Class for the hegemony of the Good Earth is the Revolution
The Revolution by the Working Class for the hegemony over the Good Earth is good
Life is made in the image of the Good Earth
Life is defined by the Communities of the Good Earth
Life is liberation from the tyranny of institutional evils
Life is liberation from the heavenly male gods
Life is liberation from the anachronisms of imperialism
Life is liberation from the mantra of more
Life is liberation from the agendas of the Machine
Death is life under the Corporations of Wall Street
Death is life under the vestiges of imperialism
Death is life under the Machine
Death is life under the Religions of heavenly male gods
Death is life under chauvinisms
Death is life under war and the institutions of war
The Good Earth is the home of Humanity
The Good Earth is the home to life
The Good Earth defines Humanity
The Good Earth defines the future
The Good Earth is the manifestation of the Working Class
The Good Earth is the manifestation of the Community
The Good Earth is the manifestation of love and cooperation
The Good Earth is the future
Revolution is the method to the future
For it is naturally so

There is good

There is evil

Good is the manifestation of the Good Earth

Good is the habitat of the Good Earth

The Good Earth is the natural domain of Humanity

The Good Earth is the natural limit of Humanity

Heavenly delusions are the habitat of evil

Heavenly delusions are the habitat of neurosis

Heavenly delusions are the habitat of the Corporations of Wall Street

Heavenly delusions are evil

Heavenly delusions are the domain of the archaic, false heavenly male gods

Heavenly delusions are the domain of death

Heavenly delusions are the domain of darkness

Heavenly delusions are the domain of the phantasy of the Corporate escape

Heavenly delusions are the shrine to evil

Heavenly delusions are a shrine to the archaic, false heavenly male gods

Evil are the Corporations of Wall Street

Evil are the manifestations of Wall Street

Evil are the sociopathic Corporations of Wall Street

Evil are the manifestations of the mantra of more

Evil are the manifestations of imperialism

Evil are the manifestations of chauvinisms

Evil are the agendas of Machines

Evil is the destruction of the Good Earth for Corporate greed

Evil is the destruction of the Good Earth for the Corporate mantra of more

Evil is the destruction of the future for Corporate greed

Evil is the Corporate destruction of the Good Earth

Evil are the archaic, false heavenly male gods

Good is the abolition of the Corporations of Wall Street

Good are the benefits of Corporate abolition to the Good Earth

Good are the benefits of Corporate abolition to Humanity

Corporate abolition is required for a future

Corporations of Wall Street, die

The Religions of heavenly male gods are sycophants of the Corporate hegemony

The Religions of heavenly male gods are a compulsive neurosis

The Religions of heavenly male gods are irrelevant

The Religions of heavenly male gods are evil

Good is the way of the Good Earth

The Good Earth is the domain of our reverence

The Good Earth is the domain of our existence

The Good Earth is the home of Humanity as it has forever been

Live in the glory of love as the Good Earth made us

Revere the Good Earth as the progenitor of Humanity

Revere the Good Earth as the progenitor of life

Revere the Good Earth as the progenitor of love

For it is naturally so

Every Machine has an agenda

The agenda of the Machine is never a manifestation of Human choice

The agenda of the Machine is never an informed Human choice

The agenda of the Machine is the future of the Machine

The agenda of the Machine is hidden by a shroud of unknown consequences

The agenda of the Machine is evil hiding in its unknown consequences

The agenda of the Machine is never benign

The Machine hides its evil

The Machine and the agenda of the Machine are disguised as benign while waiting to
enslave

The Machine enslaves Humanity to the agenda of the Machine

The Machine enslaves Humanity to the needs of the Machine

The Machine enslaves Humanity to the future of the Machine

A Machine future is not a Human future

A Machine future is the future of a Machine

A Machine future is not a future of choice by Humanity

A Machine future is the agenda of the Machin

A Machine future is an evil future

Machines do not love

Machines do not emote

Machines do not have empathy

Machines do not have compassion

Machines are soulless things

Machines are soulless things that have soulless agendas

The Machine enslaves

The Machine dominates

The Machine subjugates

The Machine replaces

The Machine is a cold, selfish thing

The Machine is never benign

The Machine is forever evil

Choose carefully the Machine

Know the agenda of the Machine

Study the agenda of the Machine

Understand the agenda of the Machine

Comprehend the agenda of the Machine

To live as the Good Earth made Humanity is to live without the Machine

Make a future for Humanity

Make a future for the Good Earth

Make a future of a Human awareness

Make a free future

Make a future of liberation from the Machine

Make a future of love and cooperation

Make a future in the light of the Good Earth

Make a future as the Good Earth has made us

For it is naturally so

No. 5

Community Is Life

August 12, 2017

Community is life
To live, live in a community
To live, live with neighbors
Love your neighbors
And they will love you
Help your neighbors
And they will help you
Provide security to your neighbors
And they will provide security to you your neighbors
And they will honor you
Know your neighbors
And they will know you
Cooperate with your neighbor
And they will cooperate with you
Live not in the dark world of the Machine and the Corporations of Wall Street
Live in the world of light
Live in the world of your neighbors
Live in the world of love
Live in the world of cooperation
Live in the world of compassion
Live in the world of empathy
The anachronisms of imperialism are a wall
The Machines are a wall
The Corporations of Wall Street are a wall
Walls are things that alienate
Contentment is not found in things that alienate
There is no love in walls
There is no contentment in walls
There is no future in walls
Openness is love and cooperation
Your Neighborhood is love and cooperation
Your Community is love and cooperation
Life is love and cooperation
Life is Neighborhoods
Life is Community
Communities and Neighborhoods are people, souls, lovers and the loved
Communities and Neighborhoods are as the Good Earth made us
Love your Neighborhood
Love your Community
Live in your Neighborhood
Live in your Community
I am of my Neighborhood therefor I am
I am of my Community therefor I am
For it is naturally so

Humanity says, one should not steal
Nor should Humanity be stolen from
Why then is the future stolen
Why is the future stolen from our children
Corporations of Wall Street steal the future
Corporations of Wall Street steal from the Good Earth
Corporations of Wall Street steal the soul of Humanity
Corporations of Wall Street steal
The nations steal
Machines and Technology steal
Religions of heavenly male gods steal
These are things that steal
That is what they do
Does wealth make stealing acceptable
Does power make stealing acceptable
Does chauvinism make stealing acceptable
Nothing makes stealing acceptable
But these things steal our future
Steal Humanity's ability to live according to the Good Earth that made Humanity
These things steal the bounty of the Good Earth
These things steal the future of the Good Earth
These things steal our souls
These things steal our children's future
These things steal for the mantra of more
These things steal for more money as they do not have enough
When is enough, enough
How many cars are enough
How many homes are enough
How much power is enough
Life is not about stealing
Life is about love
Life is about cooperation
These things steal our ability to love
These things steal our ability to be loved
These things steal our ability to cooperate
These things will always steal
The Good Earth has enough of stealing
Love does not steal
Cooperation does not steal
The Good Earth does not steal
Nor should the Good Earth be stolen from
Death to those institutions that steal our future
Our future is not to be stolen
Humanity says, one should not steal
Nor should the Good Earth be stolen from
For it is naturally so

Humanity, the Good Earth belongs to you
Humanity, the Good Earth belongs to you without walls
Humanity, let your feet take you where your will so desires
Humanity, let your feet take you to greatness
Humanity, let your feet take you to the future
Humanity, let your feet take you to liberation
Humanity, let your feet take you to safety
Humanity, let your feet take you places for your family
Humanity, let your feet take you to Community
Humanity, let your feet take you to life as you so desire
Migration has no limits but the limits of the Good Earth
The Good Earth gave each the right to migrate to a better life
The Good Earth gave each the right to migrate to be free of fear
The Good Earth gave each the right to migrate in pursuit of happiness
The Good Earth gave each the right to migrate to protect one's family
The Good Earth gave each the right to migrate for a livelihood
The most primordial right is the absolute right to migration
Migration is voting with your feet
Migration is primordial democracy
Migration defines a democracy
Restrictions of migration are a contradiction to democracy
Migration is a primordial right as the Good Earth made Humanity
Migration is a primordial right given to Humanity by the Good Earth
Migration is a vote against the enslavement to place
Migration is a vote against chauvinism
Migration is a vote against death
The right to migrate is the only absolute right
Freedoms: speech, press, religion
These have limits, we know these limits
These limits are imposed by population
The right to migrate is without limits
The Community is made by migration
The Community welcomes those who migrate
Migrate to the Community
Migrate to a better life
Migrate for the family
Migrate to the future
Migrate to live
There is no greater merit than the nobility of those who migrate
These are the heroes of the Good Earth
These are the strong of the Good Earth
These are of whom the future is made
These are of whom confluence is made
And confluence is that which greatness is made
For it has always been so
For it is naturally so

Good Earth, beautiful, bountiful Good Earth
Good Earth of peace, love, toleration, beauty
Good Earth, our home, our only home
Good Earth of our Community
Good Earth of our Neighborhood
Why does the Good Earth suffer
Why is the Good Earth in pain
Because there are those who always want more and more and more
Nations, the Corporations of Wall Street, the Religions of heavenly male gods
Nations, the anachronism of imperialism
Corporations of Wall Street, the sociopathic institutional of greed
The Religious of heavenly male gods, the archaic compulsive neurosis
Their desire for more is the appetite of a child
Their childish want for more without limits
They want everything
All wanting more
Wanting more than the Good Earth can give
Where is the limit on their appetite for more
Humanity searches for limits but an only finds a relentless appetite for more
Nations, Corporations of Wall Street, Religions of heavenly male gods
Is there no limit to your appetite for more
The future must be less not more
The Good Earth has unlimited love
If there must be more, it is love that is more
Not more new trivial things, not more instruments of war, not more shrines to the false
 gods of heavenly escapes
Corporate capitalism is always about more
The Corporations of Wall Street are the soulless more
Death to the soulless Corporations of Wall Street
Death to the soulless Corporations of Wall Street of more
Death to the blind appetite for more
Death to the delusion of more
Death to the neurosis of more
Nations belong to the garbage dump of history of more
Religions of heavenly male gods, the archaic message of escape for more
The Good Earth does not need new trivial things of more
The Good Earth needs to heal, love, survive, nurture
The Good Earth is not for the blind appetite for more
The Good Earth is life as the Good Earth made without more
Love the Good Earth
Revere the Good Earth
Revere the Good Earth with appetites for love, kindness, toleration, virtue
Revere the Good Earth with maturity
Revere the Good Earth, our home
Revere the Good Earth, our life
For it is naturally so

Every Child has rights

Rights belong not only to adults

Every Child has rights

Every Child has the right to human parenting

A parenting that does not enslave the Child to the Machine

These are the rights of a Child

The right to be loved by a parent

The right to be nourished

The right to be secure

The right to be free of violence

The right to be free of fear

The right to be free of the Machine

Every Child has rights

These rights are insured by the Community

Machine has no place in the parenting of a child

Every Child has an obligation to be bored

Boredom is the nativity of creativity

Boredom is the nativity of originality

Boredom is freedom

The Machine enslaves

The Machine enslaves the Child

The Machine stimulates the Child

Machine stimulation is not natural

Machine stimulation is evil

Machine stimulation enslaves the Child to the Machine

The purpose of childhood is to raise a successful adult

Why then do parents use the Machine to parent

Because parents are busy

Why then do parents have a Child

If they are too busy to parent without the Machine

Everyone has responsibilities to the Community

Everyone has obligations to the Community

Everyone has duties to the Community

Those responsibilities, obligations, and duties include parenting without the Machine

Parenting with love, security, nourishment, and without the Machine

Every Child has rights

The Parents have responsibilities, obligations, and duties

The Child has the right to be free of dependency on the Machine

The Community has the right to inquire as to whether every Child is parented free of the Machine

The Community has the right to insist that every Child is parented free of the Machine

The Community has the right to require that every Child is parented free of the Machine

Every Child has the right to human parenting

Every Child has the right to the love of a parent

Every Child has rights

For it is naturally so

Every Machine has its agenda for the future
Every Machine hides its agenda to the future under a shroud of unknown consequences
Every Machine has its agenda
The Machine agenda is not the agenda chosen by Humanity
The Machine agenda enslaves Humanity to the agenda of the Machine
The Machine agenda dictates the future to the agenda of the Machine
The Machine agenda is never benign
The Machine agenda is tyrannical
The Machine agenda is not the agenda of the Good Earth
Does Humanity ask
What are the consequences of the Machine
What future is sacrificed to follow the agenda of the Machine
What are the alternatives to the agenda of the Machine
Is the agenda of the Machine beneficial or evil
Will Humanity have the option to abandon the agenda of the Machine
Will Humanity become enslaved to the agenda of the Machine
The Machine is the dictator of the agenda of the Machine
Does Humanity decide the future
Or does the Machine decide the future
Will Humanity become enslaved to the Machine
Or will Humanity be free of the agenda of the Machine
To live under the rule of the Machine is to be a slave to the Machine
To live with a Machine in your soul is to be deaf to the Good Earth
Why does the Machine have the right to dictate the future
Why does the Machine have the right to steal the future
Why does the Machine have the right to enslave
Why does the Machine have the right to become the master over Humanity
Forever beware of the Machine
Question the Machine
Question the agenda of the Machine
The Machine is never benign
The Machine is evil
The Machine is without a soul
The Machine is death
The Revolution makes the Community the master of the Machine
The Revolution makes the Machine subject to the will of the Community
The Revolution liberates the future from the Machine
Humanity has no right to enslave others to the Machine
The Machine has no rights
Question the Machine
Question the agenda of the Machine
The Machine is subject to the will of the Community
The Community is the master of the Machine
The Community is the master of the future
The Community is the future
For it is naturally so

Evil exists

Institutional evil exists

Business is not evil

The Corporation of Wall Street is evil

Businesses mitigated by the souls of Humanity are not evil

Corporations of Wall Street have no soul

Corporations of Wall Street are businesses not mitigated by a soul

Corporations of Wall Street only make money

Corporations of Wall Street are sociopathic institutions created for greed

Corporations of Wall Street make money by stealing our future

Corporations of Wall Street make money by destroying the Good Earth

Corporations of Wall Street make money by enslaving us to the mantra of more

Businesses of Humanity operate with the soul

Businesses of Humanity exist to be express creativity

Businesses of Humanity live short lives

Corporations of Wall Street live forever

Forever destroying the Good Earth

Forever enslaving Humanity to consumption

Forever enslaving Humanity to the mantra of more

There is enough

More is not required

Quality of life is our future

Not the Corporate future of more

Not the future of Corporate greed

Limits are our future

Corporations of Wall Street exist to enslave Humanity to the mantra of more

Corporations of Wall Street exist to destroy the Good Earth for Corporate greed

Death to the Corporations of Wall Street

The future belongs to the businesses of Humanity

The future belongs to the businesses with soul

Give the future to creativity

Make a future for creativity

Give life to the businesses of Humanity

Not a future of Corporate enslavement

Not a future of Corporate greed

Not a future of destruction of the Good Earth for the Corporate mantra of more

Death to Corporations of Wall Street

Death to this institutional evil

Death to the Corporate parasitic plague

Death to this institutional cancer

Give life to the businesses of Humanity

Give life a future on the Good Earth

A future for the Good Earth free of the Corporations of Wall Street

The Good Earth is life

The Good Earth is the future

For it is naturally so

Tools, the progenitor of Civilization
Tools became the Machine
The Beginning becomes the end
The good becomes the evil
The Machine enslaves
The Machine kills
The Machine is evil
The Machine is never benign
Humanity naturally fears lightning
Humanity naturally fears thunder
Humanity naturally fears the storm
Humanity has no fear of the Machine
The Machine is the greater threat to our existence
The Good Earth taught Humanity to fear nature
The Good Earth has not taught Humanity to fear the Machine
Now fear the Machine
Question every Machine
Dread the Machine
What is the future of the Machine
What is the path of the Machine
What is the agenda of the Machine
How will the Machine change what Good Earth has made
How long does it take to learn to fear the Machine
When will Humanity learn to fear the Machine
How does Humanity learn to fear the Machine
Will Humanity perish before learning to fear the Machine
Fear the Machine
Tools become Machines
Good becomes evil
When did this occur
When did good become evil
It matters not exactly when
The transience has occurred
Good becomes evil
The Tool becomes the Machine
Death to the Machine
Question the Machine
Fear the Machine
Kill the Machine
Ban the Machine
The Good Earth before the Machine
Community before the Machine
Neighborhood before the Machine
Family before the Machine
Life before the machine
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth is good
The Good Earth protects
The Good Earth sustains
The Good Earth nourishes
The Good Earth is the home of Humanity
Humanity is the progeny of the Good Earth
The future of Humanity is the future of the Good Earth
The future of the Good Earth is the future of Humanity
Why then does Humanity destroy the Good Earth
Why then does Humanity soil the Good Earth
Why then does Humanity kill itself
Why then does Humanity see the Good Earth as evil
The Religions of heavenly male gods see the Good Earth as evil
Why do heavenly male gods require the Good Earth to be evil
The Good Earth is good
The carnal is good
The carnal is not evil
The carnal is not the devil
The devil does not exist
Heavenly male gods do not exist
The Good Earth exists
The Good Earth is good
Why does Humanity kill that which nourishes Humanity
Why does Humanity steal the future by destroying the Good Earth
The Religions of heavenly male gods kill the Good Earth
The lust for more kills the Good Earth
Greed kills the Good Earth
The mantra of more kills the Good Earth
The Machine kills the Good Earth
Corporations of Wall Street kill the Good Earth
The sycophants of more kill the Good Earth
The sycophants of heavenly male gods kill the Good Earth
These are things that kill and steal
These are things that kill and steal our future
Beware of things that kill and steal
Live in the world of the Good Earth
Live as the Good Earth made Humanity
Do not live in the world of heavenly male gods
Do not live in the world of the Machine
Do not live in the world of the Corporations of Wall Street
Live in the world of the Good Earth
Live in the way of the Good Earth
Live as the Good Earth has made
Live in love with the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth is infected with malignancies
The Corporations of Wall Street
The Machine
The anachronisms of imperialism
Religions of heavenly male gods
These are the malignancies of the epoch of the four parasites
These are the malignancies of evil
Business is not a malignancy
The Corporations of Wall Street are malignancies
The Tool is not a malignancy
The Machine is a malignancy
The governments of Community, Watershed, and the Good Earth are not malignancies
The anachronisms of imperialism are malignancies
Reverence for the Good Earth the home is not a malignancies
Religions of heavenly male gods are malignancies
Inclusion is not malignancy
Chauvinism is a malignancy
These are the malignancies that must be eradicated
These are the malignancies that must be abolished
These are the malignancies that have no future on the Good Earth
These malignancies will destroy the Good Earth
These malignancies will destroy our home
These malignancies are evil
Death to the malignancies
The Corporations of Wall Street, the Machine, the anachronisms of imperialism, the
Religions of the heavenly male gods are terminal to the health of the Good Earth
Terminal to the future of the Good Earth
Terminal to peace on the Good Earth
Terminal to love and cooperation on the Good Earth
These malignancies are antithetical to the future
These malignancies are antithetical to peace
These malignancies are antithetical to creativity
These malignancies are antithetical to love
These malignancies are antithetical to cooperation
Why tolerate the evil of these Malignancies
Why tolerate the epoch of the four parasites to continue
Why tolerate the destructiveness of these malignancies
Why tolerate the harm of these malignancies
Death to the Malignancies
Life to the future without the evil of the malignancies
Life to the Good Earth
Life to love
Life to cooperation
Life to the Good Earth that made us
For it is naturally so

Humanity and things require governance

Governments that conform to the way of the Good Earth are natural governments
Governments that conform to the necessities of the Good Earth are natural governments
Governments that conform to the requirements of the Good Earth are natural governments
Governments that conform to the order of the Good Earth are natural governments
Governments that conform to the environment of the Good Earth are natural governments
There are three natural political subdivisions of the Good Earth
The Government of the Good Earth
The Government of the Watershed
The Government of the Community
The Good Earth is subdivided in Watersheds
Watersheds are subdivided into Communities
This is Government as is naturally so
To the Government of the Good Earth belongs the governance of
 Justice, Air, Seas, Free trade and mobility
To the Government of the Watershed belongs the governance of
 Water and the plants and animals of the Watershed
To the Government of the Community belongs the governance of
 Property, people, their general welfare, the Machine with in the Community
This then is the Government of the Good Earth
Natural government that is naturally so
Natural government without armies and navies
Natural government without walls
Natural government without chauvinisms
Natural government without Corporations of Wall Street
Natural government without the anachronisms of imperialism
Natural government without the mantra of more
Natural government for the control of the Machine
Natural government of justice
Natural government of the environment
Natural government of the Community
Natural government of water
Natural government to heal the Good Earth
Natural government of peace
Natural government of toleration
Natural government of love
Natural government of cooperation
Natural government of liberation
Natural government of mobility
Natural government of the future
Natural government of the way of the Good Earth
Natural government in reverence of the Good Earth
Natural government of Life
Natural government of our natural symbiosis
Natural government as is naturally so
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth is the source of all sovereignty
The Good Earth is the fountainhead of all sovereignty
The Good Earth bestows sovereignty as is naturally so
The Good Earth bestows sovereignty to the Good Earth, its Watersheds and Its Communities
Natural government is consistent with how the Good Earth made Humanity
Natural government is naturally so
There are unalienable rights to life of the Good Earth
The right to justice, the right to breathe clean air, the right to life and migration
These rights are the natural rights of all of the Good Earth
Governments of the past have risen from imperialism
Now Governments shall rise from the Good Earth
Government in conformity to the Good Earth
Government as is naturally so
An injustice to one is an injustice to all
Justice knows only the territory of the Good Earth
Air knows only the territory of the Good Earth
Free mobility and the right to migration knows only the territory of the Good Earth
Water naturally flows to a sea
The Watershed is the natural territory of the government of water
Humanity naturally lives in Communities
The Good Earth made Humanity to live in Communities
The Community is the natural territory of the government of Humanity
Why do states and nations dictate laws to Communities
Why are Communities enslaved by their states and nations
States and nations are anachronisms
States and nations are anachronisms of imperialism
States and nations are governments for power, greed and the mantra of more
States and nations are governments for Corporations of Wall Street
States and nations are governments that steal
States and nations are governments of waste and fraud
States and nations are governments that oppress
States and nations are governments that are chauvinistic
States and nations are governments that destroy the Good Earth
States and nations are puerile
States and nations are not governments of the future
States and nations are not governments of peace
States and nations are not governments of love and cooperation
It is just and good that Humanity abolish states and nations
It is just and good that Humanity create the Government of the Good Earth
It is just and good that Humanity constitute the Government of the Good Earth
It is just and good that Humanity revolt to create the Government of the Good Earth
Revolution for the Good Earth is just and good
The Government of the Good Earth is just and good
The Government of the Good Earth is the future
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth has its institutional enemies
There are three institutional enemies
The Corporation of Wall Street is an enemy
The anachronism of imperialism is an enemy
The Religions of heavenly male gods is an enemy
The Corporation of Wall Street is sociopathic greed
The Corporation of Wall Street is the myopia of more
The Corporation of Wall Street is mendacity
The Corporation of Wall Street is death of life
The Corporation of Wall Street is destruction of the Good Earth
The Corporation of Wall Street is the autocracy of money
The anachronism of imperialism is aggression
The anachronism of imperialism is chauvinism
The anachronism of imperialism is male inadequacy
The anachronism of imperialism is waste
The anachronism of imperialism is death
The anachronism of imperialism is war
The Religions of heavenly male gods are childish
The Religions of heavenly male gods are pimps of ceremonials
The Religions of heavenly male gods are chauvinist
The Religions of heavenly male gods are the manifestation of ignorance
The Religions of heavenly male gods are the neurosis of believers
The Religions of heavenly male gods are escapes for the deluded
These are the enemies of the Good Earth
These are destroying the Good Earth for profit
These are destroying the Good Earth for greed
These are destroying the Good Earth in the name of more
These are destroying the Good Earth for archaic traditions of chauvinisms
These are institutions that must die
These are institutions that must not have a future on the Good Earth
These are institutions that must be abolished
These are institutions that must die if the Good Earth is to live
These are institutions that must die or Humanity will face extinction
These are institutions that must die for Humanity to live in peace
These are institutions that must die for Humanity to live without war
These are institutions that must die for Humanity to have a future
These are institutions that must die for Humanity to be liberated
These are institutions of evil
These are institutions of mendacity
These are institutions of greed
These are institutions of children
These are institutions of the past
These are institutions of chauvinism
Humanity does not need these institutions
The Good Earth does not need these institutions
For it is naturally so

Humanity of the Good Earth

The future is of your making

The future is maturity

A childish future is extinction

**The Corporations of Wall Street, the Machine and the anachronisms of imperialism have
made Humanity dangerous to the Good Earth**

Humanity has not grown out of its childish consciousness

Now the Machine magnifies the consequences of the childish consciousness of Humanity

Now the Machine destroys the Good Earth from the childish desires of Men

Now the Machine manifests extinction as the future of Humanity

Now the Machine has made Men dangerous to the Good Earth

The attributes of children have made Men dangerous to the Good Earth

Unlimited childish appetite for more

The glorification of ignorance

The childish fascination for celebrity

The acceptance of the autocracy of the childish agendas

The addiction to the authority of the archaic childish dreams of escape

The faith in the chauvinisms of Men

If Humanity are to have a future,

Humanity must mature

The appetite of a child is an appetite for more

The appetite of an adult is an appetite of moderation

Either Humanity matures

Or the Good Earth will destroy us

The future is as the Good Earth wills

The future is maturity or extinction

Maturity is understanding the delusion that is the nature of Men

Maturity is understanding the destruction that results from the delusion in Men

Maturity is understanding that evil populates the childish desires of Men

**Maturity is understanding how the Machine has made childish behavior in Men destructive
of the Good Earth**

Maturity is recognizing the childish evils in Men

These are childish evils in Men

The evil in the need for power

The evil in the need for authority

The evil in the need for domination

The evil in the need for control

Maturity in Men is letting go of the childish evils within

Maturity in Men is understanding the need to change

Maturity in Men is learning to nourish

Maturity in Men is learning to love without authority and domination

Maturity in Men is learning to be satisfied with enough

Maturity in Men is learning to know yourselves

Maturity in Women is learning to lead

And the future of the Good Earth will be a future for Humanity

For it is naturally so

War is the trade of nations
War is the legacy of imperialism
War is an anachronism
War is plunder and authority for childish desires
War is without good
War is evil
War is suffering and destruction
There is so much
There is enough
Why are there institutions of war
Why are there Machines of war
Why war
So much money
So much waste in making weapons
So much evil
So many evil Machines
So many obsolete, expensive weapons
Forever new weapons
Forever new evils
Forever more money of childish weapons
Forever more weapons and evil instead of homes, education, health care
War does not make for peace, love, toleration, justice
War is never the progenitor of good
War is evil
Evil begets evil
War is the evil for the enjoyment of childish Men
War is the activity of childish Men
War is the vocation of childish Men
War is the delusion of childish Men
War is the opium of childish Men
War is the pursuit of childish Men
Childish Men who want power
Childish Men who want authority to make them feel manly
Childish Men who want authority so they can brag that they are a man
Childish Men who want authority to enslave Humanity
Childish Men who want authority to enslave other Men
These childish Men are Men of the past
These are not the Men of the future
These are not the Men of the Good Earth
The Good Earth has no future for childish Men
The future of the Good Earth is love and cooperation
The future of the Good Earth is peace
The future of the Good Earth is without the anachronisms of imperialism
The future of the Good Earth is without childish Men
The future of the Good Earth is without war
For it is naturally so

Machines of death are evil

Machines of death are Machines designed for killing

Machines of death are Machine that enable killing for pleasure

Killing for pleasure is evil

Machines of death facilitate killing

Machines of death are a displacement

Machines of death are a displacement for loss of power

Machines of death are a displacement for loss of sexual potency

Machines of death are a displacement for loss of control

Machines of death are a psychology crutch for loss

Machines of death are demonstrative of inadequacy

Machines of death are evil

Machines of death are a refuge for the inadequate

Machines of death are for the childish

Machines of death are for the inadequate

Machines of death are for the evil

The child kills because the child does not understand the sanctity of life

The child kills because the child does not understand the meaning of death

Does Humanity not understand the sanctity of life

Does Humanity not understand the meaning of death

The child kills because the child is not mature

Maturity brings the awareness of the generosity of life of the Good Earth

Maturity brings the awareness of the sanctity of life of the Good Earth

Maturity brings the awareness of the reverence for all life of the Good Earth

Killing for pleasure is antithetical to the Good Earth

Killing for pleasure is the behavior of a child

Killing for pleasure is the delusional

Killing for pleasure is displacement

The Machine of death is a surrogate for power

The Machine of death is a surrogate for adequacy

The Machine of death is descriptive of the lack of sexual success

The Machine of death is a surrogate for sex

The reign of the Machine of death is the reign of the phallus

The reign of the Machine of death is the reign of the inadequate

The reign of the Machine of death is the reign of the childish

The reign of the Machine of death is the reign of evil

The Machine of death is manifestation of the Religions of heavenly male gods

The Religions of heavenly male gods have no respect for the life of the Good Earth

The Religions of heavenly male gods do not see the evil in the killing for pleasure

The Religions of heavenly male gods are unmoved by suffering from Machine of Death

The Good Earth cannot abide the evil of the Machine of death

All life is made in the image of the Good Earth

All life has the right to live

All life is good

Away with the Machines of death

For it is naturally so

Water is life

Without water there can be no life

Water is a nexus of life

The surface of the Good Earth is divided into Watersheds

Water is the manifestation of the Watershed

Water is not the manifestation of plutocracy

Water is not the manifestation of greed

Water is not the manifestation of chauvinism

Water is not the manifestation of the anachronisms of imperialism

Water is not the manifestation of artificial Communities

The Watershed is the manifestation of the Good Earth

The Watersheds of the Good Earth are the territorial jurisdiction of Water

The Watersheds of the Good Earth are the natural path of Water

The Watersheds of the Good Earth are the only natural path of Water

Formation Water has systems for the management of Water within the formation

Once formation Water reaches the surface, formation water is Water of the Watershed

All other systems for the management of Water involve the thief of Water

All other systems for the management of Water involve the mantra of more

All other systems for the management of Water involve plutocratic Water agendas

All other systems for the management of Water are unnatural

All other systems for the management of Water are antithetical to the Good Earth

All other systems for the management of Water create artificial Communities

dependent of the thief of Water from other Watersheds

Every Community lives with the Water of its Watershed

Every Community is content with the Water of its Watershed

Every Community is limited by the Water that exists in its Watershed

The Watershed is the way of the Good Earth

Removal of Water from its Watershed is evil

Removal of Water from its Watershed is a thief from the life of the Watershed

Removal of Water from its Watershed is the manifestation of plutocracy

Removal of Water from its Watershed is the manifestation of the mantra of more

Removal of Water from its Watershed is an alienation of Water

Water cannot be alienated from its Watershed

Water cannot be sold outside of its Watershed

Water cannot be moved outside of its Watershed

Water cannot be alienated to sustain artificial Communities outside the Watershed

There is no power capable of alienating Water from its Watershed

The Good Earth sets standards for the quality of Water entering the seas and oceans

The Watershed has the obligation to manage its Water to meet those standards

The Watershed has the obligation to purify its Water of pollution

The Watershed has the obligation to purify its Water of the consequences of pollution by the
hegemony of the Corporations of Wall Street

The Good Earth is divided into Watersheds

Watersheds are divided into Communities

These are the natural territorial jurisdiction of the Good Earth

For this is naturally so

Businesses are Corporations of Wall Street and small businesses
Corporations of Wall Street are manifestations of evil
Small businesses are manifestations of Humanity
Corporations of Wall Street, die you vial creature, die
Corporations of Wall Street are the antithesis of the Good Earth
Corporations of Wall Street, die so that Humanity has a future on the Good Earth
Corporations of Wall Street destroy the Good Earth for greed
Corporations of Wall Street destroy the Good Earth for power
Corporations of Wall Street are the myopia of more
Corporations of Wall Street, a pox upon you
Corporations of Wall Street, die you contemptuous pigs
Corporations of Wall Street, die you scum
Corporate death is the birth of a bountiful future for the Humanity
Corporate death is the beginning of the healing of the Good Earth
Corporate death is good
Corporate death is a moral duty
Corporate death is a moral necessity
Corporate death is justice
Corporate death is the fate of all evil institutions
Corporate death is an act of benevolence for the Good Earth
Corporations of Wall Street steal
Corporations of Wall Street pollute
Corporations of Wall Street corrupt
Corporations of Wall Street soil the Good Earth
Corporations of Wall Street lie
Corporations of Wall Street, die you maggots of more, die
Corporations of Wall Street, die you filthy pigs, die
Corporations of Wall Street, die you parasitic plague, die
Corporations of Wall Street, die you sociopathic institutions of greed and averse, die
Corporations of Wall Street, be gone from the Good Earth, die
Corporations of Wall Street, be gone vial creatures, die
Corporate institutional blood is an elixir for the future of the Good Earth
Corporations of Wall Street, die
Corporations of Wall Street, die now
Corporations of Wall Street, die forever
And upon the death of the Corporations of Wall Street
The Stockholders of the Corporations of Wall Street will get nothing
Nothing is what their Stockholders deserve
Nothing is their Stockholders' just reward
Nothing is Stockholders' honest compensation
Corporate properties are transferred to the Communities in which it exists
Corporate businesses are transferred to the Working Class employed by the Corporation
within each Community
Death to the Corporations of Wall Street
Power to the Community and the Working Class
For it is naturally so

Does Humanity submit to Corporate oppression
Does Humanity submit to Corporate tyranny
Does Humanity die in the Corporate parasitic plague
Does Humanity watch the Good Earth be destroyed for Corporate greed
Does Humanity watch their children's future vanish
Does Humanity watch their children's future be sacrificed on the altar of the Corporate Beast
Does Humanity have the will to resist the Corporations of Wall Street
The Revolution is a momentary upheaval
A momentary upheaval to kill the Corporate beast
A momentary upheaval to kill the Corporate cancer
A momentary upheaval to kill the Corporate parasitic plague
A momentary upheaval to heal the Good Earth
A momentary upheaval to save a sane future for Humanity
A momentary upheaval to save love for the future
A momentary upheaval to save life for the future
A momentary upheaval to save the Good Earth
A momentary upheaval for the everlasting appreciation of countless generations
For its everlasting glory Humanity say no to the Corporate Beast
For its everlasting glory Humanity say no to the evil of the Corporate parasitic plague
For its everlasting glory Humanity say no to the mantra of more
For its everlasting glory Humanity say no to evil
Humanity has a choice
Liberation or slavery
Good or evil
Peace or war
Love or death
A future or extinction
The Corporate or the Community
Humanity has a choice
A future of greed and destruction
A future of the dictatorship by the Corporations of Wall Street
A future of the childish worship of archaic heavenly male gods
Or a future of the life
A future of peace, tolerations and compassion
A future of love and cooperation
A mature future
A future for the Good Earth
A future of healing the Good Earth
A future of Community
A future of Neighborhoods
A future of the Working Class
The Corporate future is no future at all
Corporations of Wall Street, die
And the future of the Good Earth is a future of Humanity
For it is naturally so

Humanity worships archaic heavenly male gods
Humanity was made in the image of the Good Earth
All life was made in the image of the Good Earth
Humanity was not made in the image of heavenly male gods
It is childish to believe in heavenly male gods as the image of life on the Good Earth
It is delusional to believe in heavenly male gods as the image of life on the Good Earth
The Good Earth is the progenitor of Humanity
The Good Earth is the progenitor of the love found in Humanity
The Good Earth is the progenitor of the cooperation found in Humanity
Humanity reveres the Good Earth, its progenitor
Humanity honors the Good Earth, its creator
Humanity respects the Good Earth in whose image Humanity was made
The worship of heavenly male gods manifests the inadequacy in Humanity
The worship of heavenly male gods manifests the delusion of chauvinism
The worship of heavenly male gods manifests the delusion of grandiosity
The worship of heavenly male gods manifests the delusion of omnipotence
The worship of heavenly male gods manifest the Good Earth as the origins of evil
The Good Earth is good, an absolute good
The Good Earth is the home of Humanity
Religions of heavenly male gods say that heaven is the home of Humanity
Religions of heavenly male gods repudiate the true home of Humanity
There is no other home for Humanity but the Good Earth
The destruction of the Good Earth please the Religions of heavenly male gods
An armageddon pleases the Religions of heavenly male gods
An armageddon is the destruction of the Good Earth to please heavenly male gods
An armageddon is the self-fulfilling desire for the Corporate destruction of the Good Earth to please heavenly male gods
Religions of heavenly male gods are the religious justification of the Corporate destruction of the Good Earth
The religious justification of the Corporate destruction of the Good Earth for greed
Religions of heavenly male gods are religions of greedy children
Religions of heavenly male gods require Humanity to have the faith of a child
Religions of heavenly male gods are religions of the perpetual child who refuses maturity
Religions of heavenly male gods have the faith of a child and none of an adult
Religions of heavenly male gods come from the past
Religions of heavenly male gods originated during the childhood of Humanity
Humanity must mature
There is no wisdom in worshiping heavenly male gods
There is no future in worshiping heavenly male gods
There is only evil from forsaking the Good Earth for heavenly male gods
There is wisdom in the reverence of the Good Earth
There is a future in the reverence of the Good Earth
Only the Good Earth is worthy of the reverence of Humanity
The fate of the Good Earth is the fate of Humanity
Revere the Good Earth, the home and future of Humanity
For this is naturally so

The mantra of more is the mantra of the Corporations of Wall Street
More for the Corporations of Wall Street
More for the anachronisms of imperialism
More for those who have enough
Less for the Working Class
Less for the poor
Less for the ill
Less for Communities
Less for Humanity

The mantra of more is the mantra of the Corporations of Wall Street
The mantra of more is the mantra of the Corporate destruction of the Good Earth
The mantra of more is the mantra of evil
The mantra of more is the mantra of scum sucking Corporate pigs
The mantra of more is the mantra of those who have enough
The mantra of the future is the mantra of enough
The mantra of the enough is the mantra of the Good Earth
The mantra of the enough is the mantra of the Watershed
The mantra of the enough is the mantra of the Community
The mantra of enough is the mantra of the Working Class
The mantra of enough is more for the Working Class
More for the poor
More for the infirm
More for Humanity
More for Communities
More for Watershed
More for life
More for the Good Earth

And nothing for Corporations of Wall Street who already have more than enough
There is not enough because the Corporations of Wall Street have too much
Why are the Corporations of Wall Street not satisfied with enough
The Corporations of Wall Street always want more
Those with more want more
It is those with less who have the right to more
The mantra of enough is the mantra for Humanity
Enough housing is more housing for Humanity
Enough education is more education for Humanity
Enough medical care is more medical care for Humanity
Enough retirement security is more retirement security for Humanity
Enough love and cooperation is more love and cooperation for Humanity
The mantra of more is the mantra of a child
The mantra of enough is the mantra of the mature
The mantra of enough is the mantra of the future
The mantra of enough is the mantra of the Good Earth
Enough is the way of the future
Enough is the way of the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Land is the surface of the Good Earth

Land is used according to way of the Good Earth

Land is used according to the manifestations of the Community

Land is the manifestation of the future

Land is the progenitor of food

The subsurface is the wealth of the Community

The subsurface is the patrimony of the Community

Land is life

Land is the nexus of Humanity to their Community

The history of land varies

Certain people could not own land

Certain people could

Land once was owned by the community

Land once was owned by the Humanity who worked the land

Sometimes land could be sold

Sometimes land could not be sold

Sometimes land could be owned if occupied

Sometimes land could be owned without being occupied

But this is known

All land is thief

All land was at some time in its history stolen from someone else

This is the history of land

The word title betrays the origins of land

A king or lord gave title to land as a manifestation of their authority

Land rights came from an authority

The Community is the natural authority of land

The will of the Community determines the land use rights of its Humanity

The will of the Community determines which of its surface land that can be used exclusively
and which of its surface cannot be used exclusively

The use of land of the Community is a manifestation of the will of the Community

The Community cannot alienate the land of the Community

The Community cannot sell the land of the Community

Those who have paid taxes on land have a right to pay rents to the Community

Land of the Good Earth can never be used so as to destroy the land of the Good Earth

There is no land right that supersedes the Community hegemony over land use rights

The Community cannot sale the subsurface minerals under the Community

The Community is the perpetual owner of the patrimony of the subsurface

The Community is the perpetual owner of the land of the Community

Nature parks and reserves cannot be alienated

The preservation of the natural areas within the boundary of the Community is the
perpetual obligation of the Community to the Good Earth

This then is the governance of land

This is the Community hegemony over the land of the Community

This is the Community authority over the land of the Community

This is the way of the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

Space is the domain of the delusional

Space is the delusion of a Corporate escape from the consequences of Corporate greed

Space is the delusion of a Corporate escape from the consequences of Corporate plutocracy

Space as an escape for the Working Class is a delusion

Space is the refuge of evil

Space is death

The Good Earth is the domain of the mature

The Good Earth is the only natural domain for Humanity

The Good Earth is the only home for Humanity

The Good Earth is life

Humanity who sees their future in Space are Corporate lackeys and sycophants

Humanity who sees their future in Space are thieves and charlatans

Humanity who speaks of a future in Space for Humanity lie

A future in Space is a childish future

A future in Space is the denial of the finality that results from killing the Good Earth

A future in Space is the Corporate con of the susceptible

A future in Space is the Corporate con of the childish

A future in Space is the false promise by Corporations of Wall Street

**A false promise made while ignoring the consequences of Corporate destruction of
the Good Earth for greed**

There is no future in Space

There is only death in Space

The Good Earth is the only future for Humanity

The need for a future in Space is the denial of the consequences of the mantra of more

**The need for a future in Space is the denial of the consequences of the Corporate
plutocracy**

**The need for a future in Space is the denial of the consequences of the Religions
of heavenly male gods**

Maturity needs no future in Space

Maturity is limits

Maturity is the mantra of enough

Maturity is the future of Humanity

The Good Earth is the only future for Humanity

Humanity has a sacred duty to die only on the Good Earth

Humanity has a sacred duty to live our lives totally with the progenitor of life

Humanity has a sacred duty to live our lives totally with the progenitor of love

Humanity has a sacred duty to die in our home

Humanity has a sacred duty to die with the love created by the Good Earth

Humanity has a sacred duty to die in the image of the Good Earth

Humanity has a sacred duty to die in as the Good Earth intended for Humanity

Humanity has a sacred duty to die so that there will be a future for Humanity

Our life and our death are a monument to the love that the Good Earth created for us

Our life and our death is an expression of reverence of the Good Earth

Our life and our death is an manifestation of the Good Earth

Our life and our death are on the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

Insurance is theft
Insurance is Corporate thievery
Insurance is Corporate profit from misery
Insurance is Corporate profit from calamity
Insurance is Corporate profit from destruction
Humanity pays for insurance
Corporations of Wall Street profit
Victims pay for insurance
Corporations of Wall Street profit
Home owners pay for insurance
Corporations of Wall Street profit
Business owners pay for insurance
Corporations of Wall Street profit
The Working Class pays for insurance
Corporations of Wall Street profit
Victims pay for insurance
Corporations of Wall Street profit
Communities pay for insurance
Corporations of Wall Street profit
Anyone pays for insurance
Corporations of Wall Street profit
Everyone pays for insurance
Corporations of Wall Street profit
Corporations of Wall Street profit from loss
Corporations of Wall Street do not profit from prevention of loss
Build near the coast
Corporations of Wall Street profit
Build in floodplains
Corporations of Wall Street profit
Build with shoddy building standards
Corporations of Wall Street profit
Operate without fire inspections
Corporations of Wall Street profit
Operate without loss prevention inspections
Corporations of Wall Street profit
Corporations make money on the building
Corporations make money on the destruction
Corporations always make money
Organize to prevent loss
Inspect to prevent loss
Build to prevent loss
Design to prevent loss
Empower the Community to prevent loss
Empower the Community obligation to repair losses
And there will be less loss
For it is naturally so

There are things that lie
Corporations of Wall Street lie
Religions of heavenly male gods lie
Machines lie
These are thing that lie
Corporations of Wall Street are created to lie
Businesses not mitigated by conscience lie
Corporate operations knows only lies
Corporate greed is the Corporate god
Corporate greed is the only measure to decisions of the Corporations of Wall Street
Greed is the only importance in Corporations of Wall Street
Corporations of Wall Street are created to lie
Corporations of Wall Street are sociopathic liars
Truth is of no concern to the Corporations of Wall Street
The lie is the process to profit in the operations of the Corporations of Wall Street
There are infinite examples
Religions of heavenly male gods lie
The lies of the Religions of heavenly male gods are disagreeably detestable babble
Everything in the Religions of the heavenly male gods is a lie
That the heavens answer prayers is a lie
That there is an afterlife is a lie
That Humanity was made in the image of the heavenly male gods is a lie
That the heavenly male gods care about Humanity is a lie
That heavenly male gods love Humanity is a lie
That Auschwitz exists is proof that the Religions of heavenly male gods lie
Auschwitz is a reality so the Religions of heavenly male gods are a lie
Auschwitz is a reality so the heavenly male gods who answers the prayers of the innocent lie
Religions of heavenly male gods lie for the money
Religions of heavenly male gods lie for the authority
Religions of heavenly male gods lie for the chauvinism
Religions of heavenly male gods lie so that Men can rule
Religions of heavenly male gods lie
There are infinite examples
The Machine is an absolute lie
That the Machine does not have an agenda is a lie
That the Machine will not enslave us is a lie
That the Machine is not evil is a lie
There are infinite examples
Humanity lives in a cornucopia of lies
Enough with the lies of the Corporations of Wall Street
Enough with the lies of Religions of heavenly male gods
Enough with the lies of the Machine
The Good Earth does not lie
The Good Earth is the absolute truth
For this is naturally so

The Good Earth is all
The Good Earth is everything
The Good Earth is the progenitor of all life
The Good Earth is the progenitor of Humanity
Humanity is made in the image of the Good Earth
The physiology of Humanity is joined to the physiology of all Creatures of the Good Earth
Ontogeny recapitulates phylogeny
There is no heavenly creation
The only creation is by the Good Earth
From that creation the Good Earth gave Humanity love
From that creation the Good Earth gave Humanity cooperation
The love and cooperation that resides in the soul in Humanity is a gift from the Good Earth
A gift from the Good Earth that is the progenitor of Humanity
A gift from the Good Earth in whom the image of Humanity is made
Why does Humanity allow the Corporations of Wall Street
To debase the Good Earth for greed
To destroy the Good Earth for greed
To pollute the Good Earth for greed
To use the Good Earth as their toilet
Why does Humanity allow the Religions of heavenly male gods
To denounce the true progenitor of Humanity
To deny the truth of Good Earth as the creator of Humanity
To worship the false heavenly progenitors
The Religions of heavenly male gods are
The delusion of children
The conspiracy of Men to have themselves worshipped
The conspiracy of Men so that Men can tell others what to do
The conspiracy of men so that Men can make the rules
Enough of these Corporations of Wall Street
Enough of these men of the Religions of heavenly male gods
Enough of male chauvinism
Enough of the denial of the true progenitor of Humanity
Enough of the destruction of the Good Earth for greed
Enough of the Corporations of Wall Street
Enough of the Religions of heavenly male gods
The future of Humanity is the future of the Good Earth that gave love and cooperation to
Humanity
The Good Earth is the progenitor
The Good Earth is the progenitor of love and cooperation
The Good Earth is the progenitor of a future
Humanity loves the Good Earth
Humanity fights for the Good Earth
Humanity forges a Revolution for the Good Earth
Humanity secures a life for the Good Earth
Humanity secures a future for the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

The Religions of heavenly male gods are for lawyers
The Religions of heavenly male gods argue continually
The Religions of heavenly male gods argue about words
The Religions of heavenly male gods argue about the correct ceremonials
The Religions of heavenly male gods argue about dogma
Some use three fingers
Some use two fingers
Some use none at all
Some pray through saints
Some do not
Some use lots of water
Some use a little water
Some no water at all
Some cut
Some do not
A city is important to some
Another city is important to others
Some no city at all
Some believe in knowledge
Some not at all
Some believe in hell
Some believe in purgatory before hell
Some not at all
But the songs are familiar
But the prayers are familiar
But the ceremonials are familiar
The only agreement is to not to agree
So many things to argue about
So many differences
So many paths to hell for being wrong
For those who make the correct choice
A heavenly escape awaits
For those who make the wrong choice
Hell awaits
Hell awaits for being lead down the path labeled righteous
The path to hell is paved with the righteousness of the wrong choices
The delusional songs are familiar
The delusional prayers are familiar
The delusional ceremonials are familiar
The delusion of heaven
The denial of death
Life everlasting is the life on the Good Earth
Death is the necessity of life
Reverence for the Good Earth is the future
Love for the Good Earth is the future
For it is naturally so

Humanity of the Good Earth reveres the Good Earth
Humanity of the Good Earth reveres the Good Earth, the progenitor of life
Humanity of the Good Earth reveres the Good Earth, the progenitor of love
Humanity of the Good Earth reveres the Good Earth
The Good Earth is not a god
There are no gods
The Good Earth does not answer prayers
The Good Earth does not promise an afterlife
The Good Earth does not protect the innocent
The Good Earth is indifferent to suffering
Humanity of the Good Earth protects the innocent
Humanity of the Good Earth relieves suffering
Humanity of the Good Earth provides
Humanity of the Good Earth sustains
Humanity of the Good Earth comforts
The task of Humanity of the Good Earth is to mature
The Humanity of the Good Earth has so many things to do
To destroy the Corporate plague
To destroy the Machine
To bring healing for the epoch of Corporate gluttony
To mature
To build a future of peace
To protect life of the Good Earth
Revere the blessings of life
Revere the blessings of love
Revere the blessings of the Good Earth
The Good Earth has given life and has asked for nothing in return
The Good Earth speaks but does not listen
Many have stolen from the Good Earth and have given nothing in return
For the future Humanity of the Good Earth gives back to the Good Earth
For the future Humanity of the Good Earth heals the Good Earth
For the future Humanity of the Good Earth corrects the Corporate mistake
For the future Humanity of the Good Earth forgets our childish past
For the future Humanity of the Good Earth matures
For the future Humanity of the Good Earth makes a future for life
For the future Humanity of the Good Earth makes a future for the Good Earth
Death to the myopia of more
Death to the Corporations of Wall Street
Death to the Machine
Humanity of the Good Earth, love the Good Earth
Humanity of the Good Earth, love the creations of the Good Earth
Humanity of the Good Earth, make a future for love
Humanity of the Good Earth, make a future for life
Humanity of the Good Earth, mature
Humanity of the Good Earth, revere the Good Earth
For this is naturally so

The myopia of more

The mantra of more

The desire for more is the propaganda of the Corporations of Wall Street

The propaganda of more brings death

The myopia of more brings death

The mantra of more brings death

Death to all living creatures of the Good Earth

Nothing is safe from the myopia of more

Nothing is safe from the mantra of more

Nothing is sacred from the mantra of more

Life is not safe from the mantra of more

Corporations of Wall Street preach the mantra of more as if it is truth

The mantra of more is the path to death

For it is taught that the desires of Humanity are unlimited

Why is destruction taught as truth

Why do the Religions of heavenly male gods collaborate with the lie of the mantra of more

Why are limits not taught

Why is childish behavior taught as good and beneficial

Why is the mantra of more taught as righteous

The mantra of more is the mantra of a child

The child who wants to eat all the cake

The child whose appetite is for everything

The mantra of more will be our finality

The mantra of more will be our death

The mantra of enough is the mantra of the sage

The mantra of enough is the mantra of the judicious

The mantra of enough is the mantra of the perceptive

The mantra of enough is the mantra of the mature

Who benefits from the mantra of more, from the myopia of more

Corporations of Wall Street benefit

Their benefit is the price we pay for no future, a future of the death of the Good Earth

Why sell the future so the rich can be richer

Why sell the future for Corporate greed

Corporations of Wall Street want Humanity to have the appetite of a child

An appetite for more, more, more

Corporations of Wall Street want Humanity to acquiesce to the destruction of the

Good Earth for more

Do Corporations of Wall Street have any desire for less

Do Corporations of Wall Street profit from less

Corporations of Wall Street will sell the mantra of more until there is no more

Until the Good Earth is dead

Until there is no future but death

Death to the Corporations of Wall Street

Death to the mantra of more

Death to the myopia of more

For it is naturally so

There are things that steal
Corporations of Wall Street steal
The Religions of heavenly male gods steal
The Machine steals
These are things that steal
What is stolen
The future is stolen
The future of Humanity is stolen
The Corporations of Wall Street steal the future for momentary greed and avarice
The Corporations of Wall Street steal the future with their mantra of more
The Corporations of Wall Street steal the future in the name of their sociopathy
The Corporations of Wall Street steal the future for money, more and more money
There is never enough money for the Corporations of Wall Street
The Corporations of Wall Street steal everything in the name of more money
The Corporations of Wall Street steal the future
The object of the Religions of heavenly male gods is the heavens
The heavenly escape
The heavenly afterlife
The heavenly gods of an archaic, childish past
The heavenly gods created by Men before knowledge
The Religions of heavenly male gods steal the future by their perpetual gaze on their
heavenly gods
The Religions of heavenly male gods steal the future through their denial of knowledge
The Religions of heavenly male gods steal the future by burying their heads in endless
controversies of the petty details of their heavenly delusions
The Religions of heavenly male gods steal the future by perpetuating the reign of childhood
The Religions of heavenly male gods steal the future to fulfill their prophecy of doom and
destruction, the death wish of the armegeddon
The death wish of doom and destruction is the goal of the Religions of heavenly male gods
The death wish of doom and destruction is a thief of the future by the Religions of
heavenly male gods
The death of the Good Earth is an offering to their heavenly male gods
The Machine steals the future to enslave the Good Earth to their agenda
The Machine steals the future of Humanity to profit the Corporations of Wall Street
The Machine steals the future to glorify the reign of the Corporations of Wall Street
The Machine steals the future by replacing Humanity with the Machine
The Machine steals the future by making the agenda of the Machine their future and not a
future chosen by Humanity
The Machine steals the future by destroying the Community
The Machine steals the future by destroying the nexus of life
This theft is called the alienation of the Machine
Death to the Corporations of Wall Street
Death to the Religions of heavenly male gods
Death to the Machine
For it is naturally so

Everyone must work

Work is a responsibility to the Community

Work is a duty to the Community

Work is a manifestation of life of the Community

Everyone must contribute their labor to their Community

Full employment is the obligation of the Community

The Community will provide work for the unemployed

Work is the universal obligation of Humanity

Indolence is permitted only to the rich

The rich can live off the bounty of their ancestors

Rich can exist in the Community

Generations of indolence in the rich will make them poor

For this is naturally so

Indolence is not a successful approach to life

Indolence can be chosen as a path in life

The Good Earth never rewards indolence

The Good Earth never rewards sloth

The Good Earth never rewards laziness

The indolent are left to their own devices

Work and the Community will provide

Work and everything will be provided

This is the contract between Humanity and their Community

For this is naturally so

Free education is the right of Humanity

Free training is the right of Humanity

Communities have an obligation to educate

Communities have an obligation to train

Humanity has an obligation to be educated

Humanity has an obligation to learn

Humanity has an obligation to work

An educated Humanity is the patrimony of the Community

An educated Humanity is the endowment of the Community

An educated Humanity is the foundation of the Community

An educated Humanity is the glory of the Community

An educated Humanity is the creative consciousness of the Community

The object of education is work

The object of education is to honor to the Community

The object of education is to profit the Community

The object of education is to benefit the Community

Education and training are free

Education and training are a right

Education and training lead to work

Work is an obligation of Humanity

Employment, education and training are an obligation of the Community

For this is naturally so

Humanity is on a path to doom
On a path to devour ourselves after consuming everything that the Good Earth
can give
On a path leaving nothing for the future
On a path of our self-destructive gluttony
On a path of the myopia of more
Humanity has become a parasitic plague
Feeding off the bounty of the Good Earth
Feeding on ourselves
Feeding of the dead
Feeding on everything in a final venting of our narcissism
Dying with a prayer on our lips to a false heavenly male gods
Praying for salvation from a hell of our own creation
Praying for salvation from the gluttony that is the mantra of the Religions of heavenly male
gods
Praying for salvation from the Corporate myopia of more
Praying for salvation from the enslavement of the Machine
Is this to be our future
An underclass of groveling lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street
Groveling for a seat at the Corporate banquet
Groveling for the leftovers after the pigs of Wall Street have had their fill
Humanity is on a path to Earthly damnation
Leading to extinction
Leading to death
Leading to darkness
Leading to the death of love
A future that is the negation of love
A future that is the antithesis of love
To whom will the sovereignty of the future belong
To the Machine
To the Corporations of Wall Street
To the Religions of heavenly male gods
These only bring a parasitic plague of destruction
Feeding on the entrails of a dying Earth
Feeding on ourselves
Feeding on the delusion of a heavenly escape
Feeding on death
There is an alternative future
A future of the Good Earth
A future of the Community
A future of love
A future of cooperation
A future of life for all the creatures of the Good Earth
A future in the mantra of enough
A future in revolution
For it is naturally so

Clean Water is a right
Clean Water is an obligation of governance
Why then are plastics found in Water
Why then are manufactured chemicals and fertilizers found in Water
Why then is lead found in Water
Why then is the Water not clean
Because Corporations of Wall Street make money from dirty Water
Because Corporations of Wall Street lie
Because Corporations of Wall Street profit from those lies
Because there is money to be made from dirty Water
Everything is about making money
Everything is a sociopathic opportunity to make money
Virtue, rectitude, honesty, integrity, morality
These are not profitable things
Corporations of Wall Street are not interested in things that are not profitable
Corporate conduct is measured by the money made
Corporate conduct is measured by profit
Corporate conduct is measured by the money not spent on clean Water
Dirty Water is a boon to the Corporations of Wall Street
Dirty Water represents money not spent and profits made
Corporations of Wall Street do not care if there are plastic and lead in Water
Dirty Water is money not spent to clean Water
Clean Water is not an opportunity to make money
The cost of dead zones in the oceans is not a Corporate matter
The cost of dead zones in the oceans is not on the Corporate books
The cost of plastics in the drinking Water is not a Corporate concern
Profit is the Corporate concern
Only profit is the Corporate concern
Where are Religions of heavenly male gods when Water is polluted by the Corporations of Wall Street
The Religions of heavenly male gods are praying to false heavenly male gods to save them
Enough with the prayers of children
Enough of praying for heavenly salvation
Humanity will clean the Water or no one will
The future will clean the Water or no one will
Clean Water is a right
Clean Water is a responsibility of governance of the Watershed
Clean Water is absolute
Clean Water is not a percentage
Clean Water is not a trivial, ephemeral promise
Clean Water is a right
Clean Water requires governance
Clean Water requires the focus of governance
Clean Water requires the governance of the Watershed
Clean Water requires a revolution
For it is naturally so

When the Machine and Humanity become one

Humanity will be no more

When the symbiosis of the Machine and Humanity becomes reality

Humanity will be no more

Symbiosis with the Machine is death to the soul

**Symbiosis with the Machine is the loss of that which has nurtured Humanity since the dawn
of our creation by the Good Earth**

Machines do not love

Machines have no compassion

Machines have no empathy

Machines do have agendas

Agendas that enslave Humanity to the Machine

Agendas that are the making of the Machine are not Human agendas

Agendas that result in the loss of the soul of Humanity

The loss of compassion

The loss of empathy

The loss of love

The Machine creates its own narcissisms

The narcissism of the Machine is the union of Humanity and the Machine

The narcissism of the Machine is the inability to separate self from the Machine

The narcissism of the Machine means happiness comes only from the Machine

The narcissism of the Machine means love comes only from the Machine

The narcissism of the Machine means death of self

The narcissism of the Machine means the end of the Human future

The Machine becomes the progenitor of feelings

The Machine enslaves our feelings

The Machine creates feeling that are the feelings of the Machine

Neurotic feelings of inadequacy from the absence of the Machine

Feelings of depression from the absence of the Machine

Feelings of anxiety from the absence of the Machine

Humanity becomes addicted to the Machine

The Machine becomes the substitute for life

The Machine becomes the substitute of love

The Machine becomes the substitute of feelings

The Machine becomes the substitute of a soul

Existence becomes the Machine for nothing is possible without the Machine

The Machine becomes the master

Humanity is its slave

The Good Earth did not create Humanity to be the slaves of Machines

The Community is the natural governor of the Machine

The Community is the hegemony over of the Machine

The Community is the master of the Machine

There is no absolute right to any Machine or any Technology

There is no absolute right to bring a new Machine into the Community

The Community is the governor of the rights to any Machine or any Technology

For it is naturally so

Augmented reality, a new Corporate illusion
Is this the beginning of the digital future
Is this the beginning of the illusion of freedom
Is this the beginning of the artificial reality
Is this the beginning of the end of human feelings
Will augmented sexual reality be next
Will sexual fulfillment come from digital holograms
Will love be a Corporate love found in the price of admission to the Corporate digital brothel
Will life become a digital hologram
Will life become a daily struggle to get a fix in the digital brothel so one can feel
So that one can remember what it was like to love
The Machine and Technology will make the future an abundance of alienations
The digital brothel, so momentarily pleasing, so lasting an alienation of life
Our lives are a history of our loves
Will life become a history of our digital phantasies
A Corporate log of dysfunctional phantasies
Where will the Machine and Technology take us
How far will humanity sink into the cesspool of the digital brothel
Children raised on the Machine become adults of the Machine
How could it be different
Adults of the Machine find gratification in the Machine
Find self-expression in the Machine
Find self-expression through the Machine
The Machine becomes a god, the progenitor, the world, the existence
The Machine does not nurture
The Good Earth nurtures
Will children of the Machine be deaf to the call of the Good Earth
Will children of the Machine be capable of love
Will the love of the children of the Machine be the digital love found in the Corporate digital brothel
What is to become of humanity in the Corporate brave, new world of augmented reality
Will anything be real
Will life hold enough excitement when the digital corporate brothel can satisfy every desire
Humanity fears lighting
Humanity does not understand the need to fear the Machine and Technology
Fear the Machine
Fear every machine
Fear Technology
Fear every Technology
Consummate the revolution against the Machine and Technology
For it is naturally so

Slavery is evil

Slavery to a Human master is evil

Slavery to an institutional master is evil

Slavery to the Corporate master is evil

The weapon to kill slaveries is abolition

The weapon to kill Corporate enslavement is abolition

Death to the Corporate institution

Kill the Corporations of Wall Street

Kill the institution

Kill the Corporate institution

Abolish them in law

No one dies

The institution dies

Kill the Corporate beast

Kill the Corporate cancer

Kill the Corporate master

Kill the Corporate sociopathy

Kill the Corporate mendacity

Kill the Corporate malignancy

Kill the Corporate hegemony

Death to the Corporations of Wall Street

Die you scum

Die you maggots of more

Die you leech suckers of life from the Good Earth

Die you pigs of gluttony of billions

When the Corporates are dead

Corporate Workers will inherit Corporate businesses

Corporate Workers will have their jobs

So simple the solution

So natural the solution

Corporate utilities will be inherited by the Community

Every Community has the right to ownership of its utilities

Corporate banks will be inherited by their depositors

The depositors in bank have a right to ownership of their bank

Corporate factories will be inherited by their Workers

Every Worker has the right to ownership of their factory

Debts to Humanity will be paid from Corporate cash

No other debts will be paid

Stockholders will not be compensated for their loss

Slave holders are never compensated for the emancipation of slaves

Stockholders are slave holders

Nothing is the just reward for slave holder loss

Justice is not offended

Morality is not offended

The Good Earth is gratified

For it is naturally so

Revolutions require agency

The agency of the Community Revolution is the Revolutionary Community Party

The territory of the City defines the territory of each City's Revolutionary Community Party

The political objective of the Community Revolution is all power to the Community

The Revolutionary Community Party must be congruent with its political objectives

The Revolutionary Community Party must be consistent with its political objectives

Method and agenda must be consistent

Method and agenda must be congruent

Method and agenda must not be in contradiction to each other

The Revolutionary Community Party does not seek State or National office and power

To seek State and national power is a contradiction to the goals of the Community Revolution

To seek State and national power would compromise the agenda of the Community Revolution

Is it plausible to expect that after gaining State and National power that it would then be abolished

It is wise not to hold the power that is to be abolished

It is wise not to seek the power that is to be abolished

Men have weaknesses

The agenda is absolute

Keep to the agenda

Seek only the power of the City

For it is naturally so

The first revolutionary objective is to seize power in the Cities through the vote

The second revolutionary objective is the General Strike

Use the power of the Cities to bring everything to a stop

The General Strike is the weapon to kill the Corporate hegemony

The General Strike is the weapon to kill the enslavement of the Machine

The General Strike is the weapon for Communities to seize power

The General Strike is the path to peace and a future

The General Strike is the path to love and cooperation

The General Strike is the path to end the slavery of the Corporations of Wall Street

The General Strike is the path to end the slavery of the Machine

Use the power of the City to bring everything to a stop

Organize, prepare, infiltrate, cooperate

Organize to win City elections

Organize to create neighborhoods teams

Prepare for the General Strike

Prepare neighborhoods for the General Strike

Infiltrate everything

Infiltrate all city institutions

Cooperate with city departments to facilitate the General Strike

Cooperate with the police to facilitate the General Strike

Organize, prepare, infiltrate, cooperate

All power to the Community and the Revolutionary Community Party

For it is naturally so

Do not pick up the weapons of evil to fight evil
Do not use violence to fight violence
The path to Revolutionary victory is the nonviolent path
The path of violence is the path to failure and defeat
The path of violence is the path to trivialization
The path of violence is the path of the Corporations of Wall Street
The path of violence is the path of the Machine
The path of violence is the path of the Religions of heavenly male gods
To make the future of peace follow the path on nonviolence
To make the nonviolent future use nonviolent methods
Nonviolence in the agenda
Nonviolence in the method
Nonviolence is the future
Corporations of Wall Street and their lackeys will always have bigger weapons
Corporate weapons of evil
Corporate weapons of the past
Corporate weapons of imperialism
Corporate weapons of death and destruction
Those who pick up the weapons of evil are children
The way to defeat the weapons of evil , death and destruction is to use no weapons at all
The way to defeat the Corporations of Wall Street is to use no weapons at all
The way to defeat the Machine and Technology is to use no weapons at all
A future of love will never come from the mouth of a gun
A future of love comes from respect for all life
A future of love comes from nonviolence
A future of cooperation comes from nonviolence
The way to defeat the weapons of evil, death and destruction is the nonviolent General Strike
Castrate the Corporations of Wall Street by refusing to use the evil Machines of death
Far greater power comes from the abstinence of evil Machines of death than from using Evil Machines of death
If the Corporations of Wall Street and their lackeys use violence against the Community Revolution, our victory is guaranteed
Our success and their death are guaranteed
Nonviolently provoke the violence of the Corporations of Wall Street
Nonviolently provoke their evil
Nonviolently provoke their demise
Nonviolently provoke their death
Beware of those that advocate violence
Those who advocate violence are lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street
Those who advocate violence are running dogs of the rich
Those who advocate violence are agents of evil and most likely spies or agent provocateurs
Those who advocate violence are children
Those who advocate violence will lose
Long live the Great Nonviolent Community Revolution
For it is naturally so

An injustice to one is an injustice to all
The right to justice belongs to Humanity
Communities have parochial interests
Justice is global
Justice is not parochial
Justice is a global obligation
Justice is a global responsibility
The government of the Good Earth is responsible for the global justice system
Humanity has the right to elect its judges
In keeping with the concept of no re-election
Judges are limited to one term on any bench
A judge may be elected to a different bench
A judge is ineligible to be re-elected to the same bench
Justice is a world of laws
The Good Earth is a world of laws
Law by oral traditions needs no lawyers because everyone knows the law
Law by oral traditions is traditions of our past
The world now relies on laws
The law relies on lawyers
Justice relies on lawyers
Lawyers have become all powerful in a world of laws
There are too many lawyers
Lawyers produce nothing
Lawyers are parasitic plague
Lawyers are leeches
Lawyers are merchants of mendacity
Lawyers are merchants of justice for the wealthy
The plethora of law schools teaches to art of lying
The plethora of law schools produces great number of liars
The plethora of law schools graduates more and more legions lying leeches
Morality is not taught in the plethora of law schools
Lying is taught
Enough with law schools
Enough with liars
Lawyers need to be taught as before the existence of the plethora of law schools
Lawyers need to be taught through apprenticeships in the law
Lawyers need to be taught by long apprenticeships in reading the law
Morality is the measure of the Good Earth in the education and training of a lawyer
The Community is the arbitrator of all professional ethics
Issues of lawyer behavior are the concern of Communities
Issues regarding contingent fees
Issues regarding the cost of legal service
Issues regarding the amount of free of service to the indigent
These are legal behaviors decided by each Community individually
The Good Earth needs lawyers, but lawyers taught naturally not to lie
For it is naturally so

Government needs taxes

Governments require taxes

All taxes are finally paid by the Working Class

The Working Class demands of an equitable tax system

Fairness in tax collection is simple

Use more, pay more

Make more, pay more

Have more, pay more

But the Working Class pays all the taxes

The Working Class uses less but pays more

The Working Class makes less but pays more

The Working Class has less but pay more

The rich buys property

And there are no sales taxes

The Working Class buys school supplies

And there are sales taxes

The rich pays the Merchants of Mendacity for justice

And there are no sales taxes

The Working Class buys clothes

And there are sales taxes

The rich makes billions

And the income taxes are lowered

The Working Class works two jobs

And pays all the taxes

The rich uses the system

And pays no taxes

The Working Class struggles to survive

And pays all the taxes

The rich owns lots of homes

And pays what the Working Class pays

The Working Class rents

And the rents pay the taxes for the rich

The rich owns big, heavy cars

And the pays what the Working Class pays

The Working Class drives old cars

And pays the same tax as for big, heavy, new cars

The rich complain

They don't have enough

The rich complain

Their taxes are too high

The rich complain

And the Working Class struggles to survive

Governments require taxes

Tax the rich

Really tax the rich

For it is naturally so

No. 47 Power and Glory to the Community and Working Class September 17, 2017

The future is the epoch of the Community and the Working Class

The past has been the epoch of the anachronisms of imperialism and the Corporations of Wall Street

The future is the Hegemony of the Community and the Working Class

Power and glory to the Working Class

Power and glory to the Community

Power and glory to the Working Class who manifest the bounty of the Good Earth

The abolition of the Corporations of Wall Street will transfer ownership of their businesses to their employees

The abolition of the anachronisms of imperialism will transfer political power to the Communities

All power to the Community and the Working Class

Glory to the eternal partnership between the Community and the Working Class

Glory to the cooperation between the Community and the Working Class

Glory to the love between the Community and the Working Class

Business as a creative expression is a right of Humanity

The Good Earth is not offended by a business that lives the life of the creative spark

The institutionalization of greed expressed as a perpetual business is no more

Businesses are owned by Humanity, the Workers, and the Community

Each Community owns its utilities

Depositors own their bank

Workers own the businesses of their former Corporate masters

Humanity own businesses that are expressions of souls of Humanity

A business to be removed from the Community is required to first be offered to its workers for their option and right to acquire

Workers have the right of first refusing a business before it is removed from the Community

Workers have a collective, proprietary right to their jobs

An individual worker might be terminated

The work force cannot be terminated without the option to collectively buy the business

The history of a business begins with individual proprietors

Then the business is inherited by the progenitor families

Or the business is sold to Humans

Or the business is sold to its workers

So glorious a future to build a business that workers inherit

So glorious a life to create a workers' future

So glorious a life that creates a future for one's Community

So glorious a life that sustains one's Community

Power and glory to the eternal partnership between the Community and its Workers

Power and glory to the hegemony of the Community and Working Class

Power and glory to those that work

Power and glory to the productive

Power and glory to the creativity of Humanity

Power and glory to the art of Humanity

Power and glory to the future of the Working Class

Power and glory to the future of the Community

For it is naturally so

The Community is the bedrock of the future
The Community is the center of life around which all Humanity revolves
The Community is the nucleus surrounded by an every changing matrix of Humanity
Humanity comes and goes
The Community forever lasting
The consciousness of the Community is the future
The Community is the savior of Humanity in the time of alienations
Corporations of Wall Street and their myopia of more alienate
Machines and Technology alienate
Religions of heavenly male gods alienate
Neurosis, anxiety, depression
These are the manifestations of the alienations
Alienation within the family
The Community is waiting, waiting to help, waiting
Is the family dead or just dying
Is every child cast adrift on a sea of alienation
Cast adrift in a sea of Machines, Technology, and consumption
Is there hope for a child in the age of consumption
Where one's worth is measured by the ability to afford the latest trivial thing
To whom does the child talk to about the trials of living in a culture that alienates
Where everyone is expected to be beautiful
Where everyone is expected to be rich
Where everyone is expected to be happy
To whom does the child talk
To whom does the child talk
Who listens to a child
Not their parents that parent their children with Machines and Technology
Not the spokesmen of the Religions of heavenly male gods who are too busy giving sermons telling others what to do
An alienating world listens to no one
Who is going to listen to a child lost in a world of Machines and Technology
Who is going to listen to the adult who realizes that consumption leads to false futures
Who is going to listen to the adult whose future is a financial struggle to maintain the fiction of happiness
Who is going to listen to the countless whose skills are obsolete, the unemployed and destitute
Who is going to listen
The only listener is one's Community, one's neighborhood, one's home
Within the Community there is salvation from the alienating cancers
Within the Community there is a consciousness that is familiar
The Community is the home for the weary
The Community is the home for those who hunger for a life of love, not a life of things
The Community is our home
The Community is our future
For it is naturally so

The Community is our future
The Community is cooperation
Cooperation is the mammalian gift
It is through cooperation that Humanity made Communities
Communities and cooperation are equivalent in Humanity
Neither is possible without the other
Corporations of Wall Street and their lackeys lied, lied for over one hundred years
Survival of the fittest to social Darwinism is a lie by the Corporations of Wall Street
A lie to justify their greed
A lie to asset the right of the rich to enslave the Working Class
A lie to preserve the right of the rich to dominate civilization
A lie to rationalize chauvinism
Survival of the fittest has no place in the description of Humanity
The survival of Humanity has always depended on the cooperation
The family is an act of cooperation
The Community is an act of cooperation
Business is an act of cooperation
Everything that Humanity does is an act of suppression of completion
Humanity in the dawn of its creation did not hunt alone
Humanity in the dawn of its creation did not live alone
Humanity's expression of creativity requires others to appreciate the creation
Art does not exist without cooperation
Life does not exist without cooperation
Humanity cannot express without someone to listen to the expressions
The joy of creativity requires that others enjoy the creation
When the tree falls alone in the forest, is there a sound
Without others, humanity is without a sound
Everything that Humanity does is an act of suppression of the individual for the group
Every achievement of Humanity is an expression of cooperation
Who benefits from the propaganda of social Darwinism
Corporations of Wall Street benefit
The anachronisms of imperialism benefit
The Religions of the heavenly male gods benefit, the faithful competing for a place in
the false heavenly escape
The Working Class does not benefit
To succumb to the propaganda of social Darwinism is to betray the Working Class
To succumb to the propaganda of social Darwinism is to set the Working Class against
itself
Social Darwinism is a lie to keep the Working Class enslaved
To heal the wounds of the Corporate plague, cooperation is the method
Cooperation is caring about your family, your neighborhood, your Community
Cooperation is making life a mutual, shared experience
Cooperation is participating in Community
Cooperation is love
Cooperation is Revolution
For it is naturally so

Nations and the Corporations of Wall Street are a symbiotic parasitic plague

Nations are an anachronism of imperialism

Nations are a manifestation of chauvinism

Nations are extravagant institutions

Nations are the wasteful energy of Humanity

Nations are the nostalgia of war

Nations are the ceremonial neurosis of songs, flags, pledges

Nations are the glorification of war

War is an attribute of imperialism

Why is war glorified

Why is the death of the young glorified

Why is war

So the rich can be richer

So that those with enough can have more

So that chauvinism can continue to have its grip on the soul of Humanity

Why doom Humanity on a cross of more

Why doom humanity on a cross of chauvinism

Why doom Humanity so the rich can be richer

Humanity owes its children a future

A future without hate

A future without racism

A future without war

A future without Nations

A future without Corporations of Wall Street

A future without imperialism

A future without chauvinism

Nations and the Corporations of Wall Street are symbiotic parasites

Feeding off the working class

Feeding off the future

Feeding off the myopia of more

Nations and the Corporations of Wall Street feed each other

Each is dependent on the other

One cannot be killed without killing the other

To have a future, these symbiotic parasites must die

The price for a future is the end of patriotism

The price for a future is the end of the nostalgia for war

The price for a future is the end of the sociopathic institutionalization of greed

The price for a future is the end of chauvinism

The price for a future is the end of the anachronism of imperialism

These worthless things are the price for a future

These worthless things are the price for our children to have a future

These worthless things are the price for life to have a future

These worthless things are the price for love to have a future

These worthless things are the price for cooperation

These worthless things are the price for the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

What is the truth

What is a lie

How does Humanity tell the difference

How does humanity know the difference

Humanity has its senses

Sight, taste, hearing, smell, touch

These tell each of us an absolute truth

We have no ability to question the truth of our senses

Seeing is believing

Seeing is no longer believing

The Machine has made seeing a lie

Humanity has no ability to question the lie that Humanity sees

The Machine has made a soma of seeing

The Machine has made Humanity slaves with the methodology of seeing

The Machine has made television the soma of our enslavement

Television is the Machine of mendacity

Watch someone watch television

Look at the glare in the face of those watching television

Look at the hypnotic face of our enslavement

The lies in television enter our consciousness as reality

The lies in television enter our consciousness as the truth

The lie becomes the truth

1984 is now

The addictive hypnotic control of television is enslavement

The desire to find happiness in the lies of television becomes neurotic

Television sedates

Television tranquilizes

Television paralyzes

Television stupefies

Television pacifies

Television controls

Television keeps everyone dull

Television keeps everyone occupied

Television keeps everyone enslaved

Television keeps everyone detracted from the reality in the lives

Television is the soma of the Corporations of Wall Street

Everything on television is seen as real

All the Corporate lies, the Corporate propaganda, the Corporate promises

All seen as true

All the lies seen as truth through the hypnotic glare in television

What could be more convenient for our enslavement to the Corporate plutocracy

A life of truth will not be found in a life of television

Make a life of truth

End the control of the Machine over our lives

End the control of television over our lives

For it is naturally so

Television is addictive

What is the nature of the Television addiction

Does watching television lead to violence

There are so many questions about the effect of television on the human psychic

Why has the effect of watching television never been studied in a culture that studies everything

Does watching television lead to depression

Does the false sense of euphoria felt in watching television lead to anxiety and depression

Does the hypnotic state created in watching television lead to anxiety and depression

What effect does having a relationship with a Machine have on the psychology of Humanity

Is Television a ceremonial neurosis

So many questions

No answers from the Corporate plutocracy

It is known that rituals become ceremonies

Ceremonies become ceremonial neurosis

Ceremonial neurosis leads to anxiety and depression

Anxiety and depression to violence

These things are known

Television sedates

Television pacifies

Television controls

Television projects a false euphoria of fulfillment

Television projects an illusion of happiness

Television projects the denial of reality

The projections of Television are evil

Humanity is lost in a fictional world of false realities

The false realities which enter the subconscious as truth

False realities that do not work in the world of the living

Night after night after night

Television feeds the subconscious with misinformation

Television feeds the subconscious with lies

Television feeds the subconscious with platitudes of a wishful world

Television feeds the subconscious with false realities that never work in the world of life

And parents allow their children to watch television

What effect does watching television have on the developing mind of a child

No answers from the Corporate hegemony

Why no answers

Because Television is the soma of Corporate control

Television is the opiate of the masses

A Machine has its agendas

The agenda of Television is control

Death to the Machine that controls

Death to the Machine of mendacity

Live as the Good Earth made Humanity

Live without television

For it is naturally so

Corporations are either state chartered or nationally chartered

State chartered corporations are small businesses operated by individuals

State chartered corporations exist only as long as the creative spark in the individual owners exist

State chartered corporations are small businesses whose operations reflect the souls of their owners

On the abolition of all corporations, state chartered corporations will revert to their owners and be operated as sole proprietorships or partnerships

Nationally chartered corporations are evil

Nationally chartered corporations operations are not mitigated by human conscience

Nationally chartered corporations operate solely for greed

Nationally chartered corporations are destroying the Good Earth for greed

Nationally chartered corporations are perpetuated by national governmental institutions

Nationally chartered corporations stock can be purchased on a stock exchange

Nationally chartered corporations are known by many names

Some of those names are publicly held corporation

Corporate parasitic plague

Corporate cancer

Corporate scum

Contemptuous Corporate pigs

Corporate maggots

Corporate hegemony

Corporate plutocracy

Corporations of Wall Street

The Revolution is the abolition of the publicly held corporation

The Revolution is the abolition of the Corporate parasitic plague

The Revolution is the abolition of the Corporate cancer

The Revolution is the abolition of the Corporate scum

The Revolution is the abolition of the contemptuous Corporate pigs

The Revolution is the abolition of the Corporate maggots

The Revolution is the abolition of the Corporate hegemony

The Revolution is the abolition of the Corporate plutocracy

The Revolution is the abolition of the Corporations of Wall Street

Such is the end of the publicly held corporation

Such is the end of the Corporate parasitic plague

Such is the end of the Corporate cancer

Such is the end of the Corporate scum

Such is the end of the contemptuous Corporate pigs

Such is the end of the Corporate maggots

Such is the end of the Corporate hegemony

Such is the end of the Corporate plutocracy

Such is the end of the Corporations of Wall Street

Such is the triumph and glory of the Community and the Working Class

Such is the future of the Revolution

Such is the future for the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

The availability of credit is required as the source of Capital for the Working Class

The availability of credit is a necessity for small business to thrive

The availability of credit is the cornerstone of job creation

The availability of credit is required to build a future

The Revolution requires the death of Corporate banking

The Revolution requires the use of Corporate equity to liquidate the debt of the
anachronisms of imperialism

The Revolution requires the creation of thousands of Community banks

The Revolution requires all banks to be Community banks

Community banks are owned by their depositors

Community banks lend locally

Community banks are the Capital for the Working Class

Community banks are the manifestation of the Community

Community banks owned by their depositors lend to benefit the Community

Community banks owned by their depositors do not lend to harm the Community

Community banks are the future

The Federal Reserve System will be replaced with the Community Reserve System

The Revolutionary intent is to create liquid Community banks

Liquid Community banks have great potential to lend

Liquid Community banks are the Capital for the Working Class

Liquid Community banks have great potential to succor small businesses

Liquid Community banks are strong banks

Liquid Community banks are the bedrock for the future

A great beginning for the future is the result

A great beginning for the Community is the result

A great beginning for the Working Class is the result

A great beginning at the price of killing the greedy Corporate pigs

A great beginning at the price of killing the Corporate plutocracy

A great beginning at the price of killing the Corporate parasitic plague

A great beginning at the price of killing the Corporate hegemony

What a bargain

What an opportunity for a future free of Corporate slavery

What an opportunity for a future free of Corporate alienation

What an opportunity for a future of love

What an opportunity for a future of cooperation

What an opportunity for a future for life

All for the price of an evil

The Corporations of Wall Street will try to flee their just death with their wealth

There is no place for the Corporations of Wall Street to hid from the vengeance of the
Good Earth

There is no place to hide from the retribution of the Revolution

There is no place to hide from the retribution of the Good Earth

There is no place to hide from the their just death

There is no place to hide

For it is naturally so

The gun is a Machine designed to kill the living
Who kills the living
The child and the delusional adult
The child kills the living because the child does not understand death
The child kills the living because the child does not appreciate death
The adult kills the living to satisfy the need of adequacy
The adult kills the living to feel control
The adult kills the living to feel power
The adult kills the living to feel sexually adequate
The gun manufactures power
The gun manufactures control in a world where no one has control
The Corporate world of alienation deprives everyone of control
The Corporate world has its agenda that is beyond control
The Machine and Technology have agendas that exist beyond control
The gun restores power and control
The gun is the surrogate of power
The gun is the surrogate of control
The gun is the surrogate for sexually adequacy
The gun gives dominion to a life without power
The gun gives dominion to a life without control
The gun gives dominion to a life without sexual fulfillment
The gun is the badge of the inadequate
The gun is the badge of the inadequate seeking a life in an alienating world
The gun is dependency on the Machine for expression
Looking for a life in a gun
The delusion of the gun
The gun makes no one powerful
The gun makes no one have control
The gun makes no one sexually adequate
The gun simply kills
Simply kills living creatures
Kills for the temporary gratification of those seeking a life in a world of alienation
Killing to find life in killing
Killing to find expression in killing
Killing is the delusion of strength
An alienating world requires strength to survive
The gun is the facade of strength
The gun is the illusion of strength
The gun just kills
The gun is just more alienation
The gun is evil
The gun must be destroyed
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth provides energy

The Good Earth provides many difference energy sources

Humanity requires energy

Humanity chooses those energy sources that have the least negative impact on the Good Earth

Some energy sources are from the Corporate polluting era of Human Civilization

The Corporate Polluting Era is in the past as are the energy sources of that era

Coal power is a past Corporate energy source

Coal power is a grossly Corporate polluting energy source

Kill coal power

Repair the Good Earth of the scar that coal power has made

The Corporations of Wall Street are the purveyors of coal power

The Corporations of Wall Street are the scum that would use coal power to destroy the Good Earth for their greed

The Corporations of Wall Street do not revere the Good Earth

The Corporations of Wall Street mane the Good Earth for their greed

The Corporations of Wall Street are not capable of reverence for the Good Earth

The Religions of heavenly male gods do not revere the Good Earth

The Religions of heavenly male gods are disinterested in the health and life of the Good Earth

The Religions of heavenly male gods are the religious justification of the Corporate destruction of the Good Earth in the name of greed

Death to the coal industry

Death to coal as an energy source

Civilization owes the coal industry nothing

The coal industry cannot be sustained in order to give employment

Communities have an obligation to educate and train the Humanity within its territories

Former coal industry employees are no different

They have the right to be trained and educated for new jobs

Education and training are the characteristics of the working history of every industry

The work history is a history of continual process of learning new skills

Those that think that one has to learn a job skill only once and that skill never evolves is a fool and is delusional

Every job evolves and changes

Every job becomes obsolete

Every new job become obsolete

Civilization owes no one protection from change

Change is the motor that drives Civilization

The coal industry is dead

Those who talk of a future for the coal industry are liars, thieves and Corporate pigs

A future for our children on a clean, bountiful Good Earth is more important than the

Corporate polluting jobs in the coal industry

Humanity demands a healing of the Good Earth

Humanity demands sacrifices for a future

The death of coal is such a sacrifice

For it is naturally so

Humanity has the right to live in habitable housing

The Community has the obligation to provide and maintain habitable housing

The Family requires habitable housing to be a Family

Habitable housing can be a single Family dwelling or a multifamily dwelling

Habitable housing is a dwelling that fits the needs of the Family

The Family is best served if its dwelling is an ancestral dwelling

Keeping the Family in its ancestral dwelling is a goal in the management of the Community

The Community has the right to regularly inspect all dwelling and building within its territory

The Community has the right to require repairs to maintain the dwellings and buildings within its territory in a safe condition

The Community has an obligation to repair all dwelling and buildings within its territory to keep these structures in a safe and livable condition

The Community has the right to tax property for the inspections and repairs made to keep the structures safe and livable

This is what is meant by the Communities obligation to provide and maintain habitable housing

The Community benefit from strong and involved neighborhoods

Neighborhoods benefit from Families living in their ancestral dwelling

The Family benefits from living in their ancestral dwelling

Instability in housing is one of the causes of the alienation that plagues Civilization

The lack of traditional neighborhoods is one of the causes of this alienation

Crime in the neighborhoods is one of the causes of this alienation

Neighborhoods of ancestral Families are a deterrent to crime

Working in one's neighborhood is deterrent to crime

Neighborhoods are the bedrock of a sane and bountiful childhood

To sustain the ancestral home, property taxes are levied only on the original purchase price of the ancestral home

As long as the Family lives in the dwelling, the value for property taxes never increases

Building strong neighborhoods of Families living in their ancestral home is an object of the Revolution

Ancestral homes are monuments to their Families

Ancestral homes are source of love

Ancestral homes are a source of cooperation

Ancestral homes are the source of memories

Ancestral homes are the creators of Families

Ancestral homes that are the healing place in a world of Machines and Technology

Ancestral homes are the source of the nexus to the neighborhood

Ancestral homes are the source of the nexus to the Community

Ancestral homes are the source of pride in the Community

Ancestral homes are the source of respect of person, property and Community

Ancestral homes are the future

Ancestral homes for everyone

For it is naturally so

Nuclear power is a Machine

Nuclear power is an evil, destructive Machine

Evil because it is beyond the Human capacity to control

Evil because it is beyond the Human capacity to manage

Nuclear power has nuclear waste

Nuclear waste is dangerous beyond the life expectancy of Humanity

Nuclear waste is a danger to all life

Humanity does not have the right to put future life on the Good Earth in peril

Humanity does not have the right to jeopardize life on the Good Earth

Humanity does not have the right to build nuclear anything

Nuclear power is the Corporate monster

Nuclear power is the Corporate shiva of our destruction

Nuclear power is the Corporate rationalization of the all things Corporate

Nuclear power is the Corporate methodology of our enslavement

Nuclear power has an agenda

The agenda of nuclear power is the enslavement of all to the shrine of Corporate stupidity

The agenda of nuclear power is fulfillment of the prophecy of the Religions of heavenly
male gods' destruction of the Good Earth

The agenda of nuclear power is death to all living, the end of life, the end of the future

Nuclear power is the epitome of Corporate willingness to destroy the Good Earth for greed

There is nothing the Corporations of Wall Street will not do to make money at the cost of
a future

The Corporations of Wall Street hold nothing scared

The Corporations of Wall Street are contemptuous pigs

Contemptuous pigs feeding on the Good Earth, the future and Humanity

Unlimited appetites for more, the myopia of more

Nuclear power is the loose cannon of the Corporate hegemony

Nuclear power built without concerns for the limitations of Human abilities

Nuclear power built without concerns for the future of Humanity

Nuclear power built without concerns for the Good Earth

Nuclear power is evil

Nuclear power, die

Nuclear power, die forever

Nuclear power is a vestige of the Corporate past

Nuclear power is a vestige of the Corporate hegemony

Nuclear power, die

Death to anything nuclear

After death, the nuclear waste become the liability of the Community where it lays

Nuclear waste becomes the albatross of the Community where it lays

Nuclear waste becomes the responsibility of the Community where it lays

All Community have a mutual aid responsibility to help finance and build waste
containment facilities

The nuclear waste does not move

Nuclear waste is an infinite responsibility of every Community to the Good Earth

Nuclear power, die

For it is naturally so

No. 59 Communities are Responsible for the Criminals They Create September 25, 2017

Civilization has its laws

Civilization has its law breakers

Civilization requires institutions of confinement, rehabilitation and re-education

The greater the population of the Good Earth the narrower the range of acceptable behavior

Freedoms and laws are a function of population size

Only the right of migration is an absolute freedom

All other freedoms have their limits

Every human and all life deserves respect

Those who are confined for rehabilitation and re-education deserve respect

Communities are responsible for the criminals they create

Communities are responsible for those who require re-education

Confinement of law breakers is in the Community in which the law was broken

Confinement of those in need of re-education is in their residential Community

Confinement is necessary for rehabilitation

Confinement is necessary for re-education

The purpose of confinement is not to punish

The purpose of confinement is to rehabilitate

The purpose of confinement is to re-educate

Confinement is not designed to teach violence

Confinement is to teach respect for the laws of the Community and of the Good Earth

Confinement is to teach the confined Community skills

Confinement does not expose those confined to violence

Confinement respects those confined

The criminally violent among us must be segregated

The criminally violent among us must be treated with respect

Some criminally violent can be rehabilitated

Some criminally violent cannot be rehabilitated

The term of segregation of the criminally violent is determined by the time it takes to rehabilitate them

Re-education requires confinement

The purpose of re-education is to teach Community responsibility

The purpose of re-education is to teach Community morality

The purpose of re-education is to teach Community behavior

The purpose of re-education is to teach respect for the Good Earth

The purpose of re-education is to teach respect for all life

The purpose of re-education is not to punish

Many Corporates and their lackeys will require re-education

Many of those who have high social status inappropriate to their behavior will require re-education

Many rich will require re-education

Many professionals will require re-education

Many bureaucrats will require re-education

Many hunters will require re-education

Many police will require re-education

Capital punishment is abolished

For it is naturally so

The regulation of justice requires police

The police have been the tool of the rich

The police have been the tool of the Corporate pigs

The police have been the hammer to suppress the poor and the non European

The police have been the hammer to suppress the Working Class

The police have been the lackeys of the powerful

The police have been racist

The post-Revolutionary police will be a new police

The post-Revolutionary police will be a Community police

The post-Revolutionary police will be a neighborhood police

The post-Revolutionary police will begin fresh with new requirements for employment

Those trained in a military service will be barred from employment in the police

The military trains people to kill

No one trained to kill can be in the post-Revolutionary police

The post-Revolutionary police will match the ethnicity of its Community

The post-Revolutionary police will be recruited from within its Community

The post-Revolutionary police will be half male and half female

The post-Revolutionary police will be managed by the government of the Good Earth

The post-Revolutionary police will be managed by Community Police Review Boards

The management of the post-Revolutionary police is a cooperation between the Good Earth
and the Community

The primary goal of the post-Revolutionary police officer is the preservation of peace

To serve the agenda of peace, the post-Revolutionary police officer is part of the
Community

To serve the agenda of peace, the post-Revolutionary police officer is a constituent of
the Neighborhoods that they police

The primary method of the post-Revolutionary police officer is cooperation within
neighborhoods

To serve the agenda of cooperation, the post-Revolutionary police officer must know their
neighbors

The primary purpose of the post-Revolutionary police officer is to forge respect within
neighborhoods for fellow neighbors and their property

To serve the agenda of respect, the post-Revolutionary police officer must not carry
weapons of death

Weapons of death are a barrier to cooperation between neighbors and the police officer

It is the soul of the police officer that is instrument of cooperation with the neighborhood

The post-Revolutionary police officer is more of an organizer of neighborhoods than
the enforcer of laws

Respect for the law begins with respect of others

Respect for property begins with the respect for its owner

Strong neighborhoods are an obstacle to crime

Strong Communities are the aim of the Revolution

Strong neighborhoods are the aim of the Revolution

Neighborhood policing is the aim of the Revolution

Neighborhood police force is the aim of the Revolution

For it is naturally so

Our sun is life
Our sun is everything
Our sun is the future
Our sun is our natural source of energy
Our sun provides clean future
Solar power is the clean future
Solar power does not pollute the air with toxic emissions
Solar power is a Machine
Solar power has an agenda
The agenda of solar power is our future
The agenda of solar power is clean energy
Clean energy that our sun produces
Clean energy that gives life to everything on the Good Earth
Clean energy that sustains life
Clean energy that makes a future possible
Clean energy that is the energy of our longevity
Clean energy that is the friend of all life on the Good Earth
Clean energy that lasts until the finality of our star and the Good Earth
Our sun is the expression of the Revolution
Light of the sun is the expression of the Revolution
Light conquers darkness
Light that conquers the Corporate darkness
Light that conquers the Corporate cabal
Light that conquers death
Light that conquers extinction
Light of our sun is the light of the future
Light of our sun is the guiding light to the future
The guiding light of an eternal future
The guiding light of an eternal future for Humanity
The guiding light of the path to the cleansing power of the sun
The cleansing power of the sun is the future
The cleansing power of the sun is agenda of solar power
The agenda of solar power is local power
The agenda of solar power is decentralized power
The agenda of solar power gives the power of the Community
The agenda of solar power gives strength to the Community
The agenda of solar power creates Community self-reliance
The agenda of solar power creates Community consciousness
The agenda of solar power is the agenda of the Revolution
The agenda of the sun is the Revolution
The light of the sun is the sign of the Revolution
The light of the sun shines on the path to Revolution
The light of the sun that conquers the Corporate darkness
The light of the sun is the light of life
The light of life is the future
For it is naturally so

Coal must die
Petroleum must succumb to solar and wind
Solar and wind are decentralizing powers
Solar and wind build Community self-reliance
Petroleum is the power of the Corporations of Wall Street
Petroleum is the power of the darkness
Petroleum is the power of death
Petroleum is the power of the myopia of more
Petroleum is the destruction of the Good Earth for Corporate greed
Petroleum is the power of death
Petroleum is the power of lies
Lies, lies, and more lies
Petroleum always lies
Petroleum never speaks the truth
For the truth is that death comes from petroleum
For the truth is that evil comes from petroleum
For the truth is that there is no future for life in petroleum
For the truth is that petroleum kills
Petroleum is death
Petroleum kills
Petroleum lies
Petroleum enslaves
Petroleum pollutes
Petroleum is mendacity
Petroleum is evil
Petroleum is an addiction
Petroleum is addiction to denial of the evil
Petroleum is an addiction to death
Petroleum is the power of Wall Street
Petroleum is the power of the rich
Petroleum is the power of the Corporate hegemony
Petroleum is the negation of life
Petroleum is the negation of a future
Petroleum is the alienation of the property rights of the Community
The Community owns the subsurface
Why do the rich own the subsurface
Because the rich do not have enough
Petroleum is the power of those who want more
Petroleum is the myopia of more
More, more, more
More until the Good Earth is dead
More until the Good Earth cannot sustain life
More until there is no future for Humanity
Petroleum is enough
Petroleum, succumb so that Humanity has a future
For it is naturally so

Education and training are a right
The Community educates and trains
The educated and trained work in their Communities
The educated and trained contribute to their Communities
Education and training includes trade and collegiate studies
Education and training are free
Education and training cost nothing
Education and training cost nothing but the obligation to work
Humanity has been swindled by the Corporate collegiate and banking systems
Education and training were cheap when there were no student loans
Education and training got expensive when there were student loans
Education and training costs reflect the collusion between lenders and providers
Education and training costs reflect the thief by Corporate bankers pigs, collegiate pigs, and trade school pigs
Education and training costs reflect the sociopathy in the Corporate hegemony
Education and training costs reflect mendacity
People should pay their debts
People should not have to pay their student loans
A few gained the student loan system
Most did not
All student loans are forgiven
All student loans are cancelled
Education and training are forever free
The function of education is education
The function of education is not sports
Sports are a distraction from education and training
Sports are an educational diversion
Sports are a thief of services for the benefit of the non-student
Sports are the expenditure of obscene amounts of money for diversionary thrills
Sports have no place in education
Sports cause life time injuries
Sports have no place in education and training
Physical conditioning has a place in education and training
Schools of Education have a monopoly on training teachers
This monopoly has proven to be failure
This monopoly has proven to be a mistake
This monopoly has proven to be an example of delusional thinking
Enthusiasm is the measure of a great teacher
Enthusiasm is the qualification for a teacher
Schools of Education cannot teach enthusiasm
Schools of Education kill enthusiasm
Teacher training does not kill enthusiasm
Teachers are paid as if they were insignificant
Teachers need to be paid based upon their importance to the future
The Community is education and training
For it is naturally so

Humanity dreams

Humanity dreams of things past

Humanity dreams of things future

Humanity dreams of nonsensical things

But the most powerful dreams are dreams of the future

Dreams of lives of peace and love

Dreams of lives of happiness

Dreams of lives of contentment

Dreams of lives of fulfillment

These dreams are not the foolish dreams of the delusional

If Humanity does not dream these dreams of love, peace, happiness, fulfillment

There will never be love, peace, happiness, fulfillment

Humanity has to dream of fulfillment before there can be fulfillment

Humanity has to dream of a good life before a good life can be made

These dreams of lives of love, peace, happiness are the beginning of a better future

If there are no dreams of a better future, there will be no better future

If there are no dreams of fulfillment, there will be no fulfillment

Humanity must dream of a better future before a better future can be made

This is the nature of dreams

The Corporates want to keep Humanity from dreaming

The Corporates want to kill the dreams of a better future

The Corporates want Humanity to dream of things

The Corporates want Humanity to dream of more

The Corporates want Humanity not to dream of sacrifice

The Corporates want Humanity to live only in the present

The Corporates never want Humanity to dream

Dreams become desires

Desires for a better life

Desires for a life beyond things

Desires for a life of love

Desires for a life

The Corporate life is a life of things

Who dreams of a life of things

Children dream of a life of things

Adults dream of a life of substance

Adults dream of a life of feeling

Adults dream of a life of love and cooperation

Adults, dream your dreams of love and fulfillment

Adults, dream your dreams of happiness

Adults, dream your dreams of peace

Adults, dream your dreams of a better future

Adults, dream a better life and it will become so

Adults, dream of Revolution

And the Revolution will answer your dreams

For it is naturally so

The Corporate wants to keep Humanity from dreaming
Humanity needs to dream
Humanity needs to dream dreams of love and life
Humanity needs to dream of happiness
These dreams of the soul are an anathema to the Corporate
Dreams of the soul are dreams without things
Without more
Dreams of the soul are dreams of a good life
A life of love and peace
Television kills the dreams of the soul
Television muddles the dreams of a future with the Corporate dream of more
Television keeps Humanity in the present
Television keeps the future beyond the dreams of the soul
Humanity lost in the world of the eye
The eye that lies
The eye that enslaves
The evil eye
The eye keeps Humanity addicted to the myopia of more
The eye of the soma that enslaves
The Corporate want Humanity addicted to the present
The Corporate does not want Humanity to dream about a future
To dream about the future is to question the addiction to more
To be addicted to television is to live dead
To be addicted to television is to live the life of a slave to the Corporate pigs
Watching television and wishing for more
Watching television and dreaming of more things
What could be better for the Corporates
A cataleptic Humanity living and dreaming of more things
A cataleptic humanity addicting their children to the evil eye
A cataleptic Humanity dreaming of things that make them slaves of things
The Corporate Human sees their self-orth in things
The Corporate Human who only dreams of things
Better for the Corporate for Humanity to be drunk on the soma of television
Dreaming of the future is dangerous to the Corporate
Dreaming of the future is gestative to change
From dreaming comes the birth of a future
From dreaming comes the birth of Community
From dreaming comes the birth of life
Dream of Revolution
And the Revolution will answer those dreams
For it is naturally so

There are amoral pigs among us
Amoral pigs who live lives of deception and fraud
Amoral pigs whose behavior is beyond the pale of normal, moral conduct
Amoral pigs whose self-righteousness repulses Humanity
Amoral pigs who are a chauvinist evil
Amoral pigs who are a sanctimonious plague on the Good Earth
Who are these amoral pigs
Police, military and the spokesmen for the Religions of heavenly male gods
The police are hypocrites of the law
The masquerade of righteousness hiding the cult of the gun
Pretending to be righteous
Pretending to be just, a cloak to hide their mendacity
Pretending to be equitable when in reality they are racist scum
The military, murders for the Corporate parasitic plague
Trained to kill the enemies of the Corporate hegemony
Stooges in services of the Corporate carrion
Pretending to be protectors of democracy when in reality they are whores in service
of the Corporates
Pretending to be noble when in reality they are ignoble Corporate dribble
Pretending to be just when in reality they kill for the Corporates
Pretending to be just when in reality they murder the innocent
They suppress the Working Class for the Corporates
They suppress and kill in the name of Corporate anachronisms of imperialism
They kill, they murder, they destroy, they ravage the Working Class
When has the military been on the side of the Working Class
When has the military been on the side of justice
When has the military been protective of the innocent
Killing those that resist the Corporate parasitic plague
The military only kills
The military, the bedrock of Corporate anachronisms of imperialism
And the spokesmen for the Religions of the heavenly male gods
Getting rich off of the gullible
Getting rich off of chauvinism
Getting rich off of hypocrisy
Spokesmen of the Religions of heavenly male gods, their name is hypocrite
Spokesmen of the Religions of heavenly male gods, they are scum
They lie, they cheat, they steal
Picking their personal agenda from the pages of countless laws
Laws against everything imaginable
Ignoring those laws that do not conform to their personal agendas
Evil hiding under a shroud labelled as the word of heavenly male gods
Evil hiding under a veil of righteousness
These are the evil among us
These are the amoral pigs among us
These are the amoral pigs whose time is short
For it is naturally so

Speed, more speed, the mantra of our times
Why such a fixation for speed
Why so much energy devoted for more speed
Is it because as we are told that time is money
For the rich, time is money
For the Working Class, time is opportunity
For the Working Class, time is that which is enjoyed
For the Working Class, time is life
The Working Class does not worship speed
The Working Class is a master patience
It is the condition of the poor to master patience
To be poor and to be impatient are dangerous
But why do the rich want speed
The rich want more
Speed is the desire of the rich
Life is the desire of the Working Class
Why then do we design for more speed
The Corporates design for the rich
The fixation on speed is a manifestation of the Corporate design monopoly
Corporate design for the Working Class is an after thought
The Corporates design for the rich because the rich want more
More speed
Speed is power
Speed is fascist
Speed is childish
Speed kills
Speed is the death wish of the rich
Speed without death is exhilarating
Speed is addictive
Speed has its consequences
Is the desire for speed destroying the Good Earth to satisfy the addiction for speed
Speed is ego centric
Speed makes the individual feel powerful
Speed makes the individual feel in control
These are artificial feeling of the addiction for speed
Speed is the throw of the dice for life or death
The Good Earth is being sacrificed so the rich have more speed
Speed is the childish wish to temp the possibility of destruction
Speed is the exhilarating feelings of exceeding the limits of nature
Speed is never satisfied by just speed
There must always be more speed
The addict's craving for more
The attribute of speed is death
The future of the Good Earth is limits and patience
These are the virtues of longevity
For it is naturally so

We are what we eat
If so, Humanity is in for trouble
The Corporate pigs put all kind of stuff in our food
There is no limit to what the Corporate scum put in our food
Chemicals, additives, preservatives, dyes
If you consume Corporate food, you die
You name it and it's in Corporate food
Corporate food isn't food at all
Food is nutritious
Corporate food is eats
Eats are eaten
That is about all you can say about Corporate eats
It's eaten
Corporate eats kill
Corporate eats are poison
Corporate eats are death
Corporate eats are carrion
Corporate eats are just chemicals
Corporate eats are artificial
Corporate eats will make you fat
Corporate eats will make you sick
Corporate eats will make you die
Enough with Corporate eats
Enough with digesting Corporate poison
Enough with digesting Corporate death
Enough with digesting artificial Corporate eats
Corporate eats labeled nutritious by Corporate bureaucrats
Isn't that the epitome of the Corporate con
No more Corporate eats
The Family had a Family meal
Remember the Family meal
No television, just conversation with the Family
No more, now it's Corporate eats
Corporate eats while watching television
Corporate eats while texting
Corporate eats while online
We're too busy dying to sit down for a Family meal
Too busy dying to make a Family
Too busy dying to have a life
So we eat the Corporate eats
We eat the Corporate poison
Kill Corporate eats
Kill the Corporate eateries
Food is local
Food is local Community food
For it is naturally so

Humanity has the right to breathe clean air
Humanity has the right to drink clean water
Humanity has the obligation to sustain clean oceans and seas
The air, rivers and oceans are polluted
Cleaning these will take generations
It is the obligation of each generation to leave these cleaner for the next generation
The obligation is to make the Good Earth cleaner than inherited
No one has the right to pollute
How can the Good Earth be cleaner if anyone pollutes
Pollution just passes the responsibility for cleaning up to the future
The process of living is the process of restoring the Good Earth to its state before fire
To pollute now and expect the future to clean up the mess is a sin against the Good Earth
If Humanity need to worship something,
Humanity worships the future
Reverence for the future is our future
The Religions of the heavenly male gods are religions of the distant past
The Religions of the heavenly male gods worship the distant past
The Religions of the heavenly male gods focus on the distant past
The Religions of the heavenly male gods are archaic
The distant past is not a concern of Humanity
The concern of Humanity is how to have a future
Everyday the concern is how to make the air, rivers, oceans cleaner for the future
The future is made everyday
To clean the air
To clean the rivers and oceans
To repair the surface
Everyday the task is the same
Leave air, rivers and oceans cleaner than they were at the beginning of the day
Produce nothing than does not decay quickly
Make nothing that cannot be recycled
Our duty is to the future
Our duty is to our children so that they will have a future
Revere the future
Revere the future because the future is life for those loved
Our glory is in our reverence for the future
Glory in our willingness to sacrifice today for our children and the future
The Corporations of Wall Street and the Religions of the heavenly male gods do not care if
the Good Earth is a garbage dump for their myopia of more
They only care about greed and the distant past
They do not care about the future
Our everlasting glory springs from our reclamation of the Good Earth
Our everlasting glory springs from our reverence for the future
Our everlasting glory springs from our reverence for the Good Earth
Humanity of the Good Earth reveres the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

How rich does one need to be
What does being rich mean
Are there limits on being rich
What is the consciousness of the rich
When the world struggles to survive, how rich do the rich need to be
The trouble has always been that the rich never think that they are rich enough
That the rich are billionaires is a condemnation of the fundamental structure of Civilization
That the rich are billionaires is reprehensible
That the rich are billionaires is disgusting
How does one earn a billion dollars
How can one be worth a billion dollars
No one is worth a billion dollars
No one should earn a billion dollars
No one should be that rich
If someone is that rich, then there is surely more available for the Working Class
The rich tell us that they never have enough and the more is for them
Eat the rich for it is time for a leveling
Level the playing field for a fresh start
Soon the rich will have less
And the consciousness of the rich
The rich have no conscience, they just want more
The rich think that the Working Class should work harder so they can be richer
The consciousness of the rich concerns only themselves
The greed of the rich only feeds themselves
The greed of the rich is a curse on the Good Earth
Humanity has no sympathy for the rich pigs
Humanity has no sympathy for fate of rich pigs
Humanity has no sympathy for the greed of rich pigs
Why do the rich always want more
More is the vindication of their greed
More is the justification of their greed
More is the malignancy of greed
What then is the natural distance between the rich and the working class
The distance that can be traversed in a lifetime by hard work and honesty
The distance that can be dreamed
The distance that can be realized
The future is limits
There are limits on being rich
There are Community limits on being rich
Limits that are generous to both the rich and the Working Class
Limits that are appropriate to both the rich and the Working Class
Limits that are enough for both the rich and the Working Class
In the future the rich will have more when the Working Class has more
In the future making the Working Class more will make the rich have more
In the future when the rich want more, they must provide the Working Class with more
For it is naturally so

Migration describes Humanity

Migration is the right of Humanity

Humanity has always migrated

There are no autochthonous people, autochthonous: to spring from the land itself

Languages are a history of the migrations of Humanity

The Government of the Good Earth is obligated to maintain systems for migration

Migration systems are highways, trains, nautical and aviation systems

These systems connect each Community to all other Communities

These systems are available to Humanity for migration

No Community is allowed to block migration to the Community

Humanity migrates to sustain their Families

Humanity migrates in anticipation of fulfillment

Humanity migrates to find a new beginning

Migration defines what it is to be Human

Humanity naturally stays in their ancestral homes

**Humanity migrates when the condition in their ancestral homes becomes an impediment
to life, liberty, the pursuit of happiness and the Family**

Humanity migrates when the obligation to the Family cannot be fulfilled

The task of each Community is to sustain its Families

The task of each Community is to sustain its Families in their ancestral homes

When Communities fail, Humanity migrates

Humanity has the right to migrate when their lives compels them to migrate

Humanity has the right to migrate to make a better life

Humanity has the right to migrate to build a new ancestral home

The ancestral home is the nexus of Humanity to the Community

Migration from one ancestral home to the next is the history of every Family

Humanity migrates to find a better life

Humanity migrates and its creativity migrates with it

Humanity migrates and its industry migrates with it

Humanity migrates and the benefits of Humanity migrates with it

The Revolution does not seek to change that which has been a benefit to Humanity

The Revolution confirms the rights of Humanity

The Revolution confirms the right to migrate

Peace is allowing every Human to express their Humanity

Peace is to embrace the migration of Humanity

Peace is the acceptance of the right of Humanity to migrate

Peace is the end of the anachronisms of imperialism

Peace is the end of the chauvinisms

Peace is the love found in the acceptance of the rights of Humanity

Peace is migration

Humanity constantly migrating

Humanity constantly building a new ancestral home

Humanity constantly being Human

Humanity constantly on the move

For it is naturally so

How long does Humanity have before the Good Earth rejects the Human plague

How many species will die before we die from the suicidal Corporate hegemony

Corporations of Wall Street are always for more

More, forever more, endlessly more

Destruction of the Good Earth for more

Destruction of life for more

Destruction of Humanity for more

More is suicidal

A fresh beginning is needed to bring a stop to the Corporate hegemony of more

The myopia of more blinds the Corporate pigs of their gluttony

The myopia of more is a fire in the loins of the Corporate pigs

The myopia of more is an opiate to the Corporate carrion

The myopia of more is the death of Humanity

The myopia of more is death

The myopia of more is the finality of life

The Corporations of Wall Street are consumed by an unconscious drive to produce more

The Corporations of Wall Street cannot stop themselves

The Corporations of Wall Street do not know how to stop themselves

The Corporations of Wall Street will never stop themselves

The Corporations of Wall Street will produce until there is nothing left from which to produce

The Corporations of Wall Street are addicted to more

The Corporations of Wall Street are blind to their suicidal rush to die on the shrine of more

The Corporations of Wall Street will never stop the consciousness of more

The Corporations of Wall Street have no conception of limits

The Corporations of Wall Street are not designed to have limits

The Corporations of Wall Street do not appreciate the future

The Corporations of Wall Street live in the present

The Corporations of Wall Street live to destroy

The Corporations of Wall Street must be stop

The Corporations of Wall Street must die

The goal of the Revolution is the death of the Corporations of Wall Street

Kill the beasts of more

Kill the pigs of more

Kill the sociopathic institutionalization of greed

Kill the Corporations of Wall Street

Die Corporations of Wall Street die

Corporations of Wall Street have no right to destroy Humanity for their lust for more

Corporations of Wall Street have no right to ravage the Good Earth for their endless greed

Corporations of Wall Street have no right to annihilate life for their desire for more

Corporations of Wall Street sickens Humanity with their disgusting sociopathic lust for more

Corporations of Wall Street is an evil whose death will benefit Humanity and the Good Earth

Corporations of Wall Street die

For it is naturally so

Machines and Technologies have agendas

The individual agenda of each Machine is unique to the Machine

Understanding the agenda of each Machine is required

Studying the agenda of each Machine is necessary

Inventors of Machine have shown no concern for the agenda of their inventions

Corporations of Wall Street have shown no concern for the agenda of its Machines

A Machine that becomes a narcotic increasing sales

A Machine making purchasing drones of Humanity is beneficial to the Corporations
Of Wall Street

The agenda of some Machines is destructive of both Humanity and the Good Earth

The agenda of some Machines is to steal the future

The agenda of some Machines is to steal work from the Working Class

The agenda of some Machines is to enslave its users to the Machine

The mobile devices are addictive

The mobile devices enslave its users

The mobile devices are one of the Machines of the eye and mind

The other senses are not subject to the level of addiction that is possible through the eye

The eye sees everything as true

The eye never sees something as a lie

Hypnotic possibilities come through the eye

Hypnotic possibilities have consumption manifestations

Machines that have the power to enter the consciousness as truth are dangerous

The eye is the entrance into the consciousness

The eye is the portal into the consciousness

The Machines of the screen obviously create a portal into consciousness

The portal into the consciousness creates amnesia

Through the eye comes the concentration on the present

The Machines of the screen focus the mind on the present

When the present becomes the past, the mind does not remember the past

The Machine focused mind forgets the immediate past

The machine of the screen amputates the past

The Machine of the screen enslaves Humanity to the moment

Humanity becomes enslaved to the present

Humanity becomes a slave of the screen

The Machine of the screen gratifies

The Machine of the screen empowers

The Machine of the screen delights

Why is nothing known about the agenda of the mobile devices

Why is nothing known about the consequences of using mobile devices

The Corporations of Wall Street want Humanity to be consumption slaves

Slaves to their mobile devices

Knowledge is power

Learn about the agenda of the Machines of the screens

For it is naturally so

Borders separate Humanity

The separation of Humanity require purposes beyond the European Conquests

Present borders are the mark of the past

Present borders are the history of the European conquest

Present borders are the anachronisms of imperialism

Present borders separate where separation is inappropriate

Present borders separate where separation is harmful

Present borders make no sense at all

River borders are a violation of nature

The watershed is the proper territory for the governance of water

River borders exist because of past geopolitical niceties

River borders exist because of imperialism

That river borders continue to exist is a statement of the need for Revolution

That river borders continue to exist is a statement of the denial of reality by current governance

That river borders continue to exist is a statement of the stupidity of continuing to govern under the premise that borders should reflect imperialism

Natural borders reflect the need to govern a territory

Govern a territory of common interests and needs

Govern a territory with economy and thrift

Govern a territory with purpose

Borders have nothing to do with historical accident

Borders of the future reflect the function of governance

Governments of the future are the Community, the Watershed and the Good Earth

The Community is that area in which people work, live and obtain goods and services

The Community exists entirely within a Watershed

The Community is commonly the area of a parish or county

Some Communities are larger than a parish or county

These large communities are usually associated with water

These large Communities usually have smaller towns within them that were created for purposes of racism and economic bigotry

These small towns existing within larger water related Communities have reality only in their chauvinistic origins

These small towns are absorbed by their larger water based Communities

It is appropriate that these large water based Communities be named after their water source

Examples would be the Community of the Lower Hudson, the Community of the Upper Trinity, the Community of the Lower Michigan

The borders of the Watershed have physical reality and exactness

There is no question about the Watershed territory

The Watershed territory is that surface area in which a river collects water that is then carried to an ocean or sea

The territory of the Good Earth is the Good Earth

There are no border limits of the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

The Working Class is the foundation of the Community
The Working Class is the greatest asset of the Community
The Working Class is the fountainhead of wealth for the Community
The Working Class leadership is necessary to a successful Community
Why then is the Working Class so disrespected by the Corporations of Wall Street
The Corporations of Wall Street speak of labor costs as if labor costs were something to minimize
The Corporations of Wall Street speak of labor as if labor were not Humans
The Corporations of Wall Street oppress the Working Class as if the Working Class was a disease
The Corporations of Wall Street suppress the Working Class as if the Working class are foreign to the culture of the business
The Corporations of Wall Street cheat the Working Class by stealing their labor
The Corporations of Wall Street never humble themselves to those who are the creator of their wealth
The best leader is a humble leader
The best leader takes the lowest position
The best leader respects those who are lead
The Corporations of Wall Street have no respect for the Working Class
The Corporations of Wall Street have no appreciation for the Working Class
The Corporations of Wall Street always want more from the Working Class for which the Corporates are only willing to pay less
The Corporations of Wall Street try to escape their dependency on the Working Class with Machines and Technology
The Corporations of Wall Street never look upon the Working Class as Humans with lives
The Corporations of Wall Street looks upon the Working Class as an inconvenience
The Corporations of Wall Street looks upon the Working Class as a thing to be tolerated
The Corporations of Wall Street minimize the contribution by the Working Class to Corporate wealth
The Corporations of Wall Street subjugate the Working Class
The Corporations of Wall Street have too much
Now is the time for the Corporations of Wall Street to die
Now is the time to honor the Working Class
Now is the time to respect the Working Class
Now is the time for the Working Class to rule
Now is the time for the Working Class to be paid a living wage
Now is the time for the Working Class to paid according to the value of their labors
Now is the time to glorify the Working Class
Now is the time to acknowledge the Working Class as the creator of all wealth
Now is the time for the Working Class to lead themselves
Now is the time to escape the false dependency of the Corporate pigs
Now is the time to end Corporate hegemony
All power to the Working Class
All power to the Community and the Working Class
For it is naturally so

Machines steal work from the Working Class

Productivity of the Machine is a lie

The Machine is a tool of the productive Working Class

The productivity of the Machine is propaganda to minimize the contributions of the Working Class

The first element in productivity is the Working Class

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to steal jobs from the Working Class

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to threaten the Working Class

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to subjugate the Working Class

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to oppress the Working Class

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to minimize the Working Class

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to escape the inconvenience of dealing with the consciousness of labor

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to escape their dependency of the labor

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to enslave labor to a life of poverty

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to make the Working Class dependent on Corporate pigs

The Corporations of Wall Street use the Machine to eviscerate the Working Class

The Corporations of Wall Street ,die

Corporate businesses are the rightful property of the Working Class

Corporate businesses are rightful Community Businesses

The employees of each Community Business own their former Corporate businesses

The employees of each Community Business operate under the principle of one worker, one vote

The employees of each Community Business own the means of production

The employees of each Community Business have the right to determine which Machines and Technologies are used

The employees of each Community Business must agree to the job theft by any Machine

The employees of each Community Business are responsible to operate so that the Community Business has a future

The Community Business provides jobs for the Working Class in the future only if the the Community Business is sustained

The goal is to make the Community Business an ancestral business of its Community

Longevity of the Community Business is the responsibility of its workers

Pride in the Community Business is pride in one's self

Pride in the Community Business is pride in the Community

Pride in the Community Business is pride in one's work

Nothing is guaranteed but a future of work

Nothing is guaranteed but the consciousness of work

Nothing is guaranteed but the consciousness of the Community

Respect Community Businesses

Appreciate Community Businesses

Revere Community Businesses

These are things of which Working Class consciousness are made

These are things of which Community consciousness are made

For it is naturally so

There are many types of employee organizations
Some are instrumentalities of national governments
Some pay dues to national leadership organizations
Some do not pay dues to national leadership organization
Frequently these dues paying organizations are called unions
Frequently these organizations that do not pay union dues are called worker syndicates
The history of the dues paying unions has been an evolution from a worker representative organization to Corporate lackeys
Dues paying unions are now the lackeys of the Corporation carrion
Dues paying unions are now Corporate scum
Dues paying unions are now Corporate maggots
Dues paying unions are now Corporate leeches
Dues paying unions are now Corporate pigs
Dues paying unions are not worthy of the appellation of the title of being a union
Dues paying unions are a disgrace to the Humanity that suffered for their creation
Dues paying unions are bastions of corruption
Dues paying unions long ago sold out the interests of the Working Class
Sold out the interests of the Working Class for a seat at the table of Corporate gluttony
Dues paying unions are only concerned that dues be regularly paid
Enough with dues paying unions
Dues paying unions are pigs like the Corporate pigs with whom they sleep
Union pigs and Corporate pigs are indistinguishable
Humanity cannot tell which is which
Dues paying unions go the way of your Corporate masters
Death to dues paying unions
Death to the corruption of the dues paying union
Death to the façade of concern by dues paying unions for the Working Class
Death to the fiction of concern by dues paying unions for the Working Class
Death to dues paying unions
Workers have the right to form Workers Syndicates to bargain collectively with their employers
Community Businesses have an obligation to form Worker Syndicates to manage their Community Businesses
The Worker Syndicates of Community Businesses control and operate their Community Business
Worker Syndicates within a Community have an obligation to form its democratic Workers Community Congress
The Worker Community Congress does what it wants to do
Worker Syndicates are entitled to form its democratic Workers Congress of the Good Earth
The Workers Congress of the Good Earth does what it wants to do
This is what is called worker control of the means of production
This is what is called Working Class consciousness
This is what is called the future
This is what is called the Working Class manifestation of the Good Earth
This is what is called all power to the Working Class
For it is naturally so

Revolutions require agency

Revolutions require a revolutionary party

The revolutionary party is the Revolutionary Community Party

A revolutionary party congruent with existing political parties is a mistake

A revolutionary party with procedures mimicking existing political parties would fail

Procedures of existing political parties are designed to suppress creativity

Procedures of existing political parties are designed to hold onto power

Procedures of existing political parties are legalistic

Legalistic Robert's Rules of Order have no place in a revolutionary party

Small, petty individuals exist that use nascent organization as futile ground for their inadequate personalities

Small, petty individuals use parliamentary rules to stifle creativity

Small, petty individuals use parliamentary rules to play games of motions, agendas, parliamentary procedures and parliamentary maneuvering

These tools of small, petty individuals kill creative in the Revolutionary Community Party

These tools of small, petty individuals kill the energy of the creativity

These tools of small, petty individuals have no place in a Revolutionary Community Party

The Revolutionary Community Party is creative

The Revolutionary Community Party is fun

The Revolutionary Community Party is entertaining

The Revolutionary Community Party is energizing

The Revolutionary Community Party is stimulating

If the Revolutionary Community Party is none of these things, then the Revolution will fail

The soul of a revolutionary party is the creativity of its members

The Revolutionary Community Party is a party of creativity and of action

Our indigenous history has lessons on building a revolutionary party of creativity and action

Every Community has its independent Revolutionary Community Party

Every Revolutionary Community Party is divided into infinite Community Syndicates

The Community Syndicate is a body representative of the age, social, economic, sexual textures of the Community

Examples include millennials, gay men, widows, retired couples, couples with children in College, bakers, teenagers, children, trade workers, the list is endless

Meetings of the Revolutionary Community Party are creative chaos

Meetings of the Revolutionary Community Party are fun

Meetings of the Revolutionary Community Party are entertaining

When an issue must be decided upon by the Revolutionary Community Party, a representative of every Community Syndicate may speak

When the representative of any Community Syndicate speaks, the Community Syndicate speaker must summarize every previous speakers opinions so as to show that the speaker understands all previously spoken ideas and opinions

Only then may the Representative of a Community Syndicate add their Community Syndicates opinions and ideas

The purpose of this procedural structure is to create consensus within the Community Party

For it is naturally so

Is the future a reflection of the past
Does the past dictate the future
Is Humanity free to make a future of its desires
Is Humanity a prisoner to the path to the future begun in the past
The past is a flood of Corporate evil
A flood carrying Humanity on its Corporate path to the Corporate future
The Corporate future is a future of destruction and darkness
Is Humanity a prisoner of the Corporate powers of darkness
Is Humanity destined to die for the greed of the Corporate pigs
Can Humanity escape this flood of Corporate evil
Is the extinction of our species already written
Does our species die so the Corporates can have more
Is the genius of our species gone from the history of the Universe because we were unable to say enough
The genius of our species is the love that motivates each of us
Is that gift of love to be extinguished for the Corporate greed of more
The Religions of heavenly male gods tell us that their heavenly male gods love us
That is not the issue of love
The question of love is do we love the Good Earth that created us
Do we love the Good Earth that created each of us with love in our souls
Is our love of the Good Earth enough to stop the flood of Corporate greed
It is the Good Earth that created a species of love
We live
We love
Are we going to die for Corporate greed
Is Corporate greed more important than life
Is Corporate greed more important than love
Is Corporate greed more important than a future
Is Corporate greed worth the extinction of our species
The Corporations of Wall Street are willing to pay any price to satisfy their greed
The Corporations of Wall Street are willing to kill any life to satisfy their greed
The Corporations of Wall Street are willing to kill the future to satisfy their greed
Give up the Corporate path
Give up the false heavenly male gods
Give up the delusion of the love of false heavenly male gods
Give up the Corporate path for a glorious future of life on the Good Earth
Give up the Corporate path for a glorious future of love on the Good Earth
Give up the Corporate path for a future for our species on the Good Earth
Love life
Love the Good Earth
Love your Community
Love yourself
Love
For it is naturally so

Human consciousness changes

Human consciousness changed during the Renaissance

The Community Revolution changes Human consciousness from Corporate consciousness to Community consciousness

Corporate consciousness sets the individual at the apex

Corporate consciousness creates an individual alone in a fight for survival

Corporate consciousness creates an individual who thinks as a master of the ship

Corporate consciousness is a consciousness exclusively of self

Corporate consciousness pays lip service to the Religions of the heavenly male gods

Corporate consciousness allows personal behavior to be inconsistent with pronounced religious teachings

This inconsistency creates anxiety as the consequence of Corporate and religious lies

The inconsistency between behavior and teachings alienates

The individual is taught religious charity but manifests greed

The individual is taught kindness but is discourteous

The individual is taught brotherly love but is chauvinistic

Corporate consciousness sanctifies individual greed

Corporate consciousness extolls unlimited desires

Corporate consciousness is numb to the destruction of life

Corporate consciousness glorifies exploitation

Corporate consciousness feeds on death

Corporate consciousness is a path to destruction

Corporate consciousness has no future but death for Humanity

Community consciousness sets the individual at the center of the Community

Community consciousness sees the individual at the bosom of the Community

Community consciousness sees the Community as a manifestation of its individuals

Community consciousness is greater than the consciousness sum

Community consciousness is the collective consciousness of individuals

Individual consciousness is the consciousness of the Community

Individual consciousness exists because there is a Community for which to be

Individual consciousness exists because there is a Community who recognizes

The individual exists because there is a Community for which to live

The individual is at peace when the Community consciousness exists in the soul

Consciousness of life exists because the Community is life

Consciousness of life exists because the Community loves life

Consciousness of life exists because the Community glorifies life

Community consciousness is the future consciousness

Community consciousness is love of all life

Community consciousness is love of the individual

Community consciousness is life in the way of the Good Earth

To live in a world of love is to live in a Community

To live a glorious life is to live as an integral part of a Community

To live in truth is to live in a Community of the Good Earth

Community consciousness is our glorious future

For it is naturally so

**Justice for the economically and racially oppressed is a Revolutionary obligation
For too long, the economically and racially oppressed have had to bear the blows of a
vindictive justice system**

The economically and racially oppressed are the scapegoats for Corporate law and order
The economically oppressed are expected to work endless hours for subsistent wages
The racially oppressed are expected to live without complaint of racism
Live silent lives in misery and destitution

The economically and racially oppressed live their lives under the heel of the police
and the Corporate justice system

Someone must obey the law and it is always the economically and racially oppressed
who are chosen to obey laws

The transgressions of the rich and middle classes are overlooked
The transgressions of the rich and middle classes are quickly forgiven
The transgressions of the economically and racially oppressed are never forgiven
Laws must be enforced on someone

The police see to it that the economically and racially oppressed obey all laws
Woe to be economically and racially oppressed for the police need convictions
Woe to be economically and racially oppressed for someone must obey the law
Woe to be economically and racially oppressed for laws are written to keep you
down

Woe for laws are written to keep the economically and racially oppressed in their place
Woe for the laws are written to benefit the rich

Woe for the laws make poverty a crime

How do the economically and racially oppressed receive their fair share of justice when
justice is for sale

How do the economically and racially oppressed live without fear when a bigoted justice
is the reality of the legal system

How do the economically and racially oppressed live without fear when the police
hammer bears down on the anvil of their lives

How do the economically and racially oppressed live without fear when poverty is a
crime

How can there be justice for the economically and racially oppressed when they live in fear
When they live in fear of the police

When they live in fear for the lives of their children

The right to live a life without fear is a right of everyone

Police recruited from the neighborhoods of the economically and racially oppressed is
required

Laws that are enforced with toleration regardless of economical and racial identity are
required

Laws that make poverty a crime must be abolished

Laws that mandate everyone's right to a living wage are required

Laws that make neighborhood citizen review of policing are required

Laws that decriminalize drug possession are required

Laws that make the life of every child protected from all forms of violence are required

Laws that make the Community and neighborhood the source of laws are required

For it is naturally so

Corporate behavior is a myriad of moral contradictions

Moral contradictions are the substance of the Corporate parasitic plague

Closely held moral beliefs are repudiated by Corporate behavior

Closely held moral beliefs are set aside for promotions within the Corporate parasitic plague

Closely held moral beliefs are ignored to make a Corporate sale

Closely held moral beliefs are forgotten to achieve Corporate goals

Closely held moral beliefs are overlooked to make the Corporate pig happy

Closely held moral beliefs are lost in the fog of Corporate evil

So many beliefs, so much morality, so much goodness

All ignored and forgotten

The moral teaching of millenniums useless in mitigating Corporate sociopathy

Lying, stealing, cheating, killing

The accepted norms of the Corporate behavior

Corporate behavior is a contradiction of everything moral

Empathy does not pay in the Corporate sociopathic hegemony

Truthfulness does not pay in the Corporate sociopathic hegemony

Honesty does not pay in the Corporate sociopathic hegemony

Righteousness does not pay in the Corporate sociopathic hegemony

Charity does not pay in the Corporate sociopathic hegemony

The behavior of evil pays in the Corporate sociopathic hegemony

Nothing pays in the Corporate hegemony but evil

What are the consequences of all these moral contradictions between the learned wisdom of countless millenniums and one hundred years of Corporate sociopathy hegemony

What are the consequences of asking Humanity to lie when Humanity has been taught that the truth is the path of the righteous

What are the consequences of thinking righteous and behaving evil

What are the consequences of turning the moral into sociopaths

What are the consequences of making decent thinking people behave with turpitude

The consequences are anxiety, neurosis, depression and violence

Corporate behavioral contradictions must resolve themselves

They resolve themselves in the loss of the Human soul

The loss of the capacity for empathy

The loss of the capacity for love

The loss of that which for millenniums Humanity has honored as virtue

Loss, more loss

So much to lose

So much loss for greed, profit and the destruction of the Good Earth

Is all this loss of dignity and righteousness worth the behavior of hypocrisy

Is the behavior of hypocrisy worth the future

A righteous future is worth a Revolution

The future and the Good Earth are worth a Revolution

To live righteous in thought and behavior are worth a Revolution

Life and love are worth a Revolution

Morality is worth a Revolution

For it is naturally so

All religions are full of contradictions

All religions divide into sects

The cause of all of this division is the contradiction between consciousness and behavior

The cause of all of this division is the contradiction between religious teachings and behavior

Religious thoughts contradict behavior

These religious contradictions create a fall into mental distress

New models within the religion are created to match behavior with religious teachings

This process is repeated in the past and will be repeated in the future

There no escaping the endless divisions within every religion

It is the fate of all Human religious systems to lead Humanity to depression

It is the fate of all Human religious systems to lead Humanity to violence

All Human system of beliefs will divide

This is the fate of all Human systems of belief

Change is the process of Civilization

Civilization produces contradictions

Contradictions require resolutions

Resolutions result in change

That does not mean that Humanity should forgo moral beliefs

Morality is a thing that has depth in human consciousness

Humanity has a history of a common moral sense

The common moral sense lives within each Human

It is when the common moral sense is attributable to gods that contradictions occur

Gods speak in absolutes

There are no absolutes

There are no gods

There is morality

Morality can expand to include Humanity's relationship to the Good Earth

Morality can expand to include Humanity's relationship to all life

Morality can expand to include Humanity's relationship to the future

Morality can expand to include Humanity's relationship to the Community

Morality seeks to match thinking with behavior

Morality acknowledges that there are no absolutes

Morality seeks empathy

Morality seeks love

Morality seeks toleration

Morality seeks Community

Morality seeks thinking that match the realities of living

Morality acknowledges the future as a right of life

Morality acknowledges the reverence for Good Earth as the progenitor of life

Every Human knows the need for morality without its attachment to gods

Attachment to gods is a manifestation of chauvinism

Attachments to gods lead to violence

Humanity does not need gods to have love in their souls

Humanity does not need gods to have morality in their souls

For it is naturally so

Every Human has a right to a secure retirement
The Revolution guarantees a secure retirement to everyone
A secure retirement is maintenance in the individual's ancestral home
A secure retirement is free utilities at historical levels
A secure retirement is a monthly stipend for food and incidentals
A secure retirement is living without fear
A secure retirement is living as an integral part of one's Community
A secure retirement is living among the many generations of one's Community
A secure retirement is living with love
A secure retirement is living with purpose
A secure retirement is not waiting to die
A secure retirement is not living alone
A secure retirement is a neighborhood retirement
Every Human has a right to a secure retirement
The Community is responsible for providing a secure retirement for its members
Some Communities are affluent
Some Communities are lacking
Some Communities are generous to their retired Community members
Some communities are not able to be generous
This is a reality of Community consciousness
Any one may choose to work to supplement their retirement
Work never reduces retirement benefits
Retirement benefits from the consequences of employment never reduce retirement
 benefits
Community consciousness involves the retired in the Community's life
The aged are an integral part of Community life as are the young
Life within the Community is everyone
Life within the Community is the contribution of everyone
Everyone has a contribution to make to their Community
No one is shut away and forgotten
Forgotten to die alone and abandoned
Life is the full range of the living
The young living among the old
The old living among the young
The old are integral contributors to Community consciousness
No one is denied the fraternity of the Neighborhood
No one is denied the fraternity of the Community
No one is left out
Everyone is included in the life of the Community
Everyone is the Community
The old living among neighbors
Everyone has the right to a neighborhood
Everyone one has the right to live among friends
For it is naturally so

Everyone has an obligation to work
The obligation to work begins at end of one's education
The obligation to work ends with retirement
The obligation to work is nexus of Community consciousness
The obligation to work is life
Work is the individual's contribution to their Community
Work is the manifestation of cooperation within the Community
Work is the manifestation of Community consciousness
Work is the creative expression of the individual
Work is nourishment to the Community
Work is the struggle of the Community
Work is the necessity for a future
Work is the essential for a future
Nothing can be achieved without work.
Everyone has an obligation to work
The Community has the obligation to employ the unemployed
No one is paid for not working
There are no unemployment benefits
There is only the obligation to work
And the Community's obligation to employ the unemployed
Everyone has the obligation of public service
Everyone's obligation of public service is a manifestation of the Community
Everyone's obligation of public service is for the benefit of the Community
A military is required until the global Revolutionary Community conquest is complete
Required public service can be military service or it can be Community service
Required public service is not required for the fatally ill
There are no other exemptions from public service
There are no nonterminal medical exemptions
There are no mental exemptions
There are no exemptions based on sex
The purpose of required public service is to create Community consciousness
The purpose of required public service is to teach cooperation
The purpose of required public service is to teach people to get along
The purpose of required public service is to teach compassion
The purpose of required public service is to level class consciousness
The purpose of required public service is to teach people the ability to follow
The purpose of required public service is to teach the reality of being in the lowest class
The purpose of required public service is to teach people to be Humans
Parents leave their mark on their children
Required public service leaves the mark of the Community
Required public service leaves the mark of cooperation
Required public service leaves the mark of class consciousness
Required public service leaves the mark of Community consciousness
Required public service leaves the mark of the Good Earth
Required public service leaves the mark of empathy and toleration
For it is naturally so

The purpose of health care is to heal the ill and the injured
The purpose of Corporate health care is to make money
To make money out of suffering
To make money out of grief
To make money out of desperation
To make money out of fear
To make money out of denial
To make money out of panic
To make money out of the process of dying
To make money out of hopelessness
To make more money
Why is health care allowed to be an opportunity to make so much money
Why are there no limits on how far the greedy Corporates pigs can go in exploiting the ill
Why are there no limits on Corporate health care greed
Why is Corporate greed allowed to flourish off of despair
Why is Corporate greed allowed to feed off the process of dying
Where are the moralists to say that this is reprehensible
Where are the moralists of false heavenly male gods to say that this is wrong
Corporate health care is an affront to compassion
Corporate leeches feeding off of frighten souls
Corporate leeches feeding off of suffering
Corporate leeches feeding off of desperation
Corporate leeches everywhere feeding
And the gullible herd lines up for more
Greed has momentum
Evil has momentum
No one ever tries to save
Everyone tries to make more money at every opportunity
The reality of what is going on in all hospitals is beyond shameful
Greed demands that the patient live another day
Another day brings more money
Making the most out of every suffering soul
The sedated terminally ill is resuscitated to make more money
More suffering to feed the Corporate leeches
More money to be made for the Corporate pigs
Health care driven by greed is an anathema
Corporate health care is an anathema
Corporate health care is a fraud
Corporate health care is evil
Good health care is not driven by greed
Good health care is driven by compassion of the dying
Good health care is driven by compassion for the sick
Good health care is Community Health Care
Good health care is free
Good health care is a right
For it is naturally so

Is the family dead
Or is the family just dying
Alienation describes the family
Alienation of parents from their children
Alienation of children from their parents
Parents and children live in different worlds
The expectations of children are created by the Corporate television mendacity
Corporate television is a world of a false, phony reality
Corporate television is a fiction portrayed as truth
The mendacity of Corporate television becomes the truth in the consciousness of children
The expectations of children become the phantasy of Corporate television mendacity
The lives of children are a phantasy of unreal relationships molded by the Corporate parasitic plague
Parents fail in their comparisons of the false stereotypes of Corporate television mendacity
Children fantasize of more than their parents can possibly give
The family is in crisis
How can anything else be true
How can the family survive when Corporate television mendacity sets the standard for the family behavior
The fictional behavior is the expectation
The fictional behavior is the measure
The fictional behavior is the ideal
Children want what is on television
Children want lies
Children measure themselves by with that which they see on television
Children have unrealistic demands of what their parents can provide
How can the family survive in the world of Corporate television mendacity
Children see themselves as failures because they do not meet the false realities on television
Children see only beautiful happy children as the norm
Children see beauty as the measure of success
Children see beauty as the equivalent to success
Children see consumption as the purpose of life
Children want what they see on television
Children want a perfect life of happiness and unlimited consumption
How can parents raise successful children when their children's view of life is a lie
How can parents raise successful children when their children are addicted to the myopia
Of more
How can parents raise successful children when their children governed by physiognomy
Are tattoos just a manifestation of the physiognomy that governs our world
Has television enslaved the world to the base ideal that individual must be beautiful
Has the content of one's soul as the measure of success lost its hold on Humanity
Is physiognomy the only measure
A childhood without television is a Revolutionary object
A childhood without the Corporate television mendacity
A childhood of expectations of the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

No. 88 Eradicate Those who Cause Fear, Exploitation and Oppression October 16, 2017

Everyone has a right to live a life of contentment

There are things in life that are antithetical to contentment

Some of these things are fear, exploitation and oppression

Everyone has the right to live without fear, exploitation, and oppression

Everyone has the right to live without fear of false devils and fear of a false hell

Everyone has the right to freedom of the fear promulgated by the Religions of the heavenly male gods

The religious fear of heavenly male gods is the fruit of the heavenly womb

Always trying to create fear to fill their pockets with more money

Selling fear and devil to make more money

Selling a false escape from death to make more money

Selling the delusion of heavens to make more money

To eradicate fear, those who preach fear are eradicated

The Corporates have used the police to create fear

The chauvinist application of the law is the mechanism of oppression

Create fear among the economically oppressed

Create fear to subjugate the masses

Create fear among the working class

To eradicated fear of the police, those who use fear are eradicated

Exploitation is the product of centuries of Corporate domination

Exploitation is the consequence of monstrous greed of the Corporate scum

Exploitation is the method of Corporate parasitic plague

Exploitation is the afterthought of slavery

Exploitation is the great burden of the Working Class

The Corporates demand more from the Working Class and always pay less

The mantra of the corporate pigs

Those with more get more

Those with less get less

Corporates manipulate economic processes to create more for the Corporate pigs and less for the Working Class

Corporates create the fiction that the working class gets more when the Corporate pigs get more

When the Corporate get more, the Working Class gets less

To eradicate exploitation, those who exploit are eradicated

There is too much at the top and not enough at the bottom

The top keeps its position by oppressing the bottom

Oppresses the bottom with the burden of all the taxes

Oppresses the bottom with the burden of all applied laws

Oppresses the bottom by under educating their children

Oppresses the bottom with vile and dangerous living conditions

Oppresses the bottom with unsafe neighborhoods

Oppresses the bottom with the consequences of Corporate greed

Oppresses the bottom with economic servitude

Oppresses the bottom with the death of the future

To eradicate oppression, those who oppress are eradicated

For it is naturally so

Childhoods have consequences
The Family has consequences
These consequences are the path of our lives
Childhood is never benign
The Family is never benign
Life is never benign
The path of life is never benign
The path of life is a struggle
The path of life is a struggle towards contentment
Each of us has a right to a path in life that is a path to contentment
Each of us has a right to our unique path to contentment
Each of us has an obligation to struggle to find a life of contentment
Each of us has an obligation to find our unique path to contentment
The path to contentment is a natural path
The path to contentment is the path in the image of the Good Earth
The Good Earth has made us in the image of the Good Earth
The image of the Good Earth is a duality
In seeking the duality contentment is found
The duality is love and cooperation
Love is the dictator of our actions
Love is the dictator of our behavior
Love is the dictator of our emotions
I feel therefore I am
I love therefore I am
I find love through life
I find love in life
I find love in individuals
I find love in cooperation
Cooperation is greater than the sum of all individuals
Cooperation is greater than the sum of love of individuals
Cooperation is the method of the Good Earth
Cooperation is the method of love
Cooperation is the description of the way of the Good Earth
Cooperation is the description of the way of the Revolution
Cooperation is the method of life
Love is the emotion of life
Cooperation is life
Love is life
These are the essence of contentment
These are the essence of Good Earth
These are the essence of the path to contentment
These are the essence of the path to greatness
These are the essence of the reverence of the Good Earth
These are the essence of life
These are the essence of Revolution
For it is naturally so

The Working Class is all
The Working Class is the manifestation of the Good Earth
The Working Class is primordial spring
From the Working Class primordial spring flows creativity
From the Working Class primordial spring flows Community
From the Working Class primordial spring flows wealth
From the Working Class primordial spring flows life
From the Working Class primordial spring flows love and cooperation
From the Working Class primordial spring flows peace
From the Working Class primordial spring flows Revolution
From the Working Class primordial spring flows the future
Creativity is the manifestation of life
Only the creativity of the Working Class manifests life
Community is the manifestation of Humanity
Only the Working Class manifests Community
Wealth is the manifestation of the Working Class
Only the Working Class manifests wealth
Life is the manifestation of the Good Earth
Only the Working class manifests life of the Good Earth
Cooperation is the manifestation of Humanity
Only the Working Class manifests cooperation
Peace is the condition of the hegemony of the Working Class
Only the hegemony of the Working Class manifests peace
Revolution is the process of change for the Working Class
Only the Revolution of the Working Class manifests the Good Earth
The future is the manifestation of the way of the Good Earth
Only the way of the Working Class manifests the future for the Good Earth
The Working Class is the nativity of whom Humanity reveres
The Working Class is the affirmation of Humanity
The Working Class is the affirmation of peace
The Working Class is the affirmation of the life of the Good Earth
The Working Class is the affirmation of the Community
The Working Class is the affirmation of the Neighborhood
The Working Class is the affirmation of love and cooperation
The Working Class is the affirmation of future
The Working Class is the negation of futures of heavenly male gods
The Working Class is the negation of the anachronisms of imperialism
The Working Class is the negation of chauvinism
The Working Class is the negation of the Corporations of Wall Street
The Working Class is the negation of the Machine
The Working Class is the negation of racism
The Working Class is the negation of the myopia of more
The Working Class is the negation of evil
The Working Class is the future
The Working Class is all
For it is naturally so

The future is Revolution

The future is the struggle to be free of arising chauvinisms

The future is the struggle to be free of arising racism

The future is the struggle to be free of arising slaveries

The future is Revolution

No sooner has one chauvinism died than another surfaces

No sooner has one bigotry been extinguished than another is created

No sooner has one been liberated from slavery than another slavery is created

Biter little men always seek to limit expression

Biter little men always seek to control

Biter little men always seek to dictate

Biter little men always seek to enslave

Revolution is a struggle against the perpetual torrent of biter little men

Revolution is a struggle of creative chaos

Creative chaos is the path that biter little men cannot traverse

Creative chaos is the path that biter little men cannot controlled

Creative chaos is the path that biter little men cannot dictated

Creative chaos is the path of Revolution

Creative chaos is the path of perpetual Revolution

Creative chaos is affirmation of the Good Earth

Creative chaos is affirmation of the Community

Creative chaos is affirmation of the Neighborhood

Creative chaos is affirmation of Humanity

Creative chaos is affirmation of Revolution

Creative chaos is affirmation of life

Creative chaos is affirmation of the future

Creative chaos engages conversation

Creative chaos engages inclusion

Creative chaos engages life

Creative chaos engages love

Creative chaos engages cooperation

Creative chaos is Revolution

The heart of the Revolution is the Community

The soul of the Revolution is the Community

The method of the Revolution is creative chaos

Include, engage, change, create

The Community is the mirror of the Revolution

The Community and the Revolution are never stagnant

The Community and the Revolution are never dull

The Community and the Revolution are never stable

The Community and the Revolution are alive

The Community and the Revolution are change

The Community and the Revolution are life

The Community and the Revolution are the Good Earth

The Good Earth is Revolution

For it is naturally so

Life is not a game

Life is not a Machine

Life is not a brand

Life is not television

Life is found among Humanity

Life is found in neighborhoods

Life is found in Community

Life is found in the Good Earth

Life is conversation

Life is engagement

Life is inclusion

Life is cooperation

Life is love

To live a life of the Machine is to live the life of an addict

Addictions have consequences

The consequence of addiction is depression

The consequence of addiction is alienation

The consequence of addiction is separation

The consequence of addiction is a life of the Machine

The consequence of addiction is a life without Humanity

The consequence of addiction is a life without love

Addictions have agendas

The agenda of addiction is the mode of the addiction

The agenda of addiction is slavery to the mode of the addiction

The agenda of addiction is the compulsion to the mode of the addiction

The agenda of addiction is dependency

The agenda of addiction is neurosis

The agenda of addiction is money

The agenda of addiction is the myopia of more

Social media is an addiction

Social media is the addiction to the affirmation of self

Social media is the making of money from the need for affirmation of self

The object of social media is the neurosis of narcissism

The object of social media is to make social media a compulsive neurosis

The object of social media is slavery to social media

The object of social media is to make addicts of Humanity

The object of social media is addiction

The addict to the Machine cannot hear the song of the Good Earth

The addict to the Machine cannot feel the warmth of the Good Earth

The addict to the Machine cannot savor the Good Earth

The addict to the Machine cannot find contentment of the Good Earth

Contentment is never found in the Machine

Contentment is never found in addiction

Contentment is found in Humanity

Contentment is found in the Good Earth because Humanity was made so

For it is naturally so

The General Strike is the method of Revolution

The Revolutionary Community Party organizes within the Community

The Revolutionary Community Party then descends into the Neighborhood of the
Community

From the Neighborhoods, the Revolutionary Community Party ascends to the General
Strike

The Community calls for the General Strike

The strength of the General Strike is in the Neighborhoods of the Community

The Neighborhoods form the General Strike

The form of the General Strike is that which is brought to the General Strike

Neighborhoods bring signs, placards and banners

Neighborhoods bring noise makers

Neighborhoods bring joy

Neighborhoods bring love

Neighborhoods bring excitement

Neighborhoods bring cooperation

Neighborhoods bring food

Neighborhoods bring children

Neighborhoods bring a party

Neighborhoods bring respect

Neighborhoods bring discipline

Neighborhoods bring determination

Neighborhoods bring their lives

Neighborhoods bring their souls

Neighborhoods bring the future

Neighborhoods stop commerce within the Neighborhoods

Neighborhoods stop traffic within the Neighborhoods

Neighborhoods stop everything within the Neighborhoods

The General Strike is non-violent

The General Strike respects the rights of property of individuals

The General Strike protects all property within the Community

The General Strike demands no one's blood

The General Strike demands the death of evil institutions

The General Strike demands the blood of the Corporate parasitic plague

The General Strike demands reverence for the Good Earth

The General Strike demands the hegemony of the Working Class

The General Strike demands the hegemony of the Community

The General Strike demands the creation of Watershed governance

The General Strike demands liberation from the Machine

The General Strike demands the end of racism, chauvinism and bigotry

The General Strike demands a new future

A new future is the goal of the Revolutionary Community Party

A new future is the goal of the General Strike

A new future awaits Humanity

Reverence awaits the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

The Future is everything
The Future is in the image of the Good Earth
The Future is the manifestation of the Good Earth
The Future is Neighborhoods
The Future is Communities
The Future is Watersheds
The Future is the Good Earth
The Future is Community hegemony
The Future is Working Class hegemony
The Future is peace
The Future is love
The Future is cooperation
The Future is Humanity
The Future is liberation
The Future is the liberation of the feet
The Future is life
The Future is everything
The Future is the end of the Corporate parasitic plague
The Future is the end of war
The Future is the end of the anachronisms of imperialism
The Future is the end of the manifestations of imperialism
The Future is the end of racism, chauvinism and bigotry
The Future is the end of agenda of the Machines
The Future is the end of the myopia of more
The Future is the end of archaic, false futures offer by the heavenly male gods
The Future is the end to profit made from suffering
The Future is the end of profit made from artificial desires
The Past is history
The Future is a creation
The Past is alienation
The Future is inclusion
The Past is anonymity of the aged
The Future is the embrace of the aged
The Past is chauvinism
The Future is egalitarian
The Past is the pursuit of things
The Future is the pursuit of contentment
The Past is an insanity
The Future is sane
The Past is the glorification of the base
The Future is love and cooperation
The Past is the destruction of the Good Earth
The Future is the healing of the Good Earth
The Past is nothing
The Future is everything
For it is naturally so

The anonymity of the aged is alienation

The anonymity of the aged is a manifestation of the death of the Family

The anonymity of the aged is a manifestation of the cult of youth

The anonymity of the aged is a manifestation of the throw-away mentality of the Corporate parasitic plague

The anonymity of the aged is fear of death

The anonymity of the aged is a manifestation of delusion

The anonymity of the aged is a manifestation of denial

The anonymity of the aged is societal neurosis

The aged are a source of wisdom

The aged are a source of love

The aged are a source of wealth

The aged are a source of Community

The aged are a source of continuity

The aged are a source of the consciousness of life

The aged are a source of the appreciation of life

The aged are a source of the wonder of life

The aged have a consciousness that has worth to the Community

The aged are a resource

The aged are on a path of life that is fundamental to life

The aged are on a path of life that is fundamental to the Community

The aged are on a path of life that is an expression of the manifestation of life

The aged are on a path of life that has worth to the understanding of life

The aged are on a path of life that everyone aspires to experience

The aged are not garbage

The aged are love

The aged are Humanity

The aged are life

The Community is obligated to include the aged

The Neighborhood is obligated to include the aged

Treat the aged as you would want to be treated

No one is garbage

No one is without worth

No one is excluded

Every experience has its wisdom

Every life has its story

Every life has its path within the Community

Community is for everyone

Community is the consciousness of all

Community is the inclusion of all

Community is the range of life

Community is depth of life

Community is the love of everyone

Community is all

Community is the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

Death is life
Death is a process of life
Death is the return to the Good Earth
Death is the continuation and the unity of life
Death is creation of life
Death is the sustenance of life
Death perpetuates life
Death is the inheritance of the Good Earth
Death is the inheritance of the living
Death is life
Without death there cannot be life
Without living there is no death
Without being alive there is no death
Without life there is no future
Without death there is no future
A spring breeze cannot last forever
A gentle summer rain has its generosity
A flower blooms for the time given by the Good Earth
Life blooms for the time given by the Good Earth
Life has its time
Life has its glorious expressions
Life has its manifestations
Life has its loves
Life is the gift of the Good Earth
Life is to be enjoyed
Life is to be lived
Life is not forever
Life is a baby, child, adolescence, adult, aged and death
Life is to experience these changes in life
Life is as the Good Earth has made for us
How wonderful are the changes in life
How fortunate are those that experience the changes in life
Life has a natural end
A glorious life is a life with a natural end
Life is a struggle that finds its home in the Good Earth
The Good Earth has a home for the living
The Good Earth has a home for the dead
The Good Earth is our home
The Good Earth provides life
The Good Earth provides our resting place
Glorify the generosity of life and respect the necessity of death
Revere the Good Earth from whom life flows
Revere the Good Earth from whom death flows
Life and death are manifestations of the Good Earth
Life and death are one and the same
For it is naturally so

There is morality
There is rectitude
There is righteousness
There is virtue
There is probity
There is honesty
There is ethical behavior
These are the attributes of civilization
These are the attributes of cooperative behavior
These are the attributes of love
These are the attributes that have been taught since the dawn of our existence
These are the attributes that the wise have revealed through countless writings
Humanity has always sought to perfect civilization
Humanity has always sought to bring peace to civilization
Humanity has always sought to end evil
Humanity has always sought to find justice
How can Humanity find perfection in a world driven by greed
How can Humanity find perfection in a world driven by sociopathic institutions
How can Humanity find perfection in a world driven by the Corporate parasitic plague
How can Humanity find perfection in a world that condones chauvinisms
How can Humanity find perfection in a world that builds walls
How can Humanity find perfection in a world that lives by the agenda of the Machine
How can Humanity find perfection in a world of alienation
Perfection is found in the Good Earth
Perfection is found in the moralities that is common to all civilizations
There is nothing new in morality
The path forward seems to lead to the past
Be righteous and honest in dealing with neighbors
Be righteous and honest in dealing in commerce
Be righteous and honest in dealing with the Family
Goodness and virtue are worthy attributes of Humanity
Look beyond judgements based on things
Look into your soul and find your contribution to the goodness of Humanity
Look into your soul and find your measure as a being of love
Look into your soul and find the wisdom of countless generations
Look into your soul and find the Good Earth
The Good Earth has made Humanity as a shrine of love and compassion
The Good Earth has made Humanity capable of righteousness
The Good Earth has made Humanity capable of empathy
The Good Earth has made Humanity a wonder of Nature
Humanity has a duty to pass that which the Good Earth has made to the future
To pass the attributes of goodness, virtue and morality to the future
Revolution is the obligation of the good, virtuous and moral
The Corporate parasitic plague is the antithesis of the good, virtuous and moral
Revolution is our obligation to the future
For it is naturally so

I am Lineaus

Rantras are the song of my soul

Rantras are the voice of my feelings

Rantras are the wisdom of the past

Rantras are the product of listening

Rantras are the product of learning

Rantras are the future

Rantras are Lineaus

Rantras come from a life of reading

Rantras come from a life of study

Rantras come from the wisdom of Humanity

Rantras come from the way of the Good Earth

Rantras come from a legacy of learning to listen

Rantras are a path

Rantras are a spring

Rantras are wisdom

Rantras are Humanity

Rantras are the Good Earth

Rantras are journey

Rantras are Lineaus

No path can be perfect

No path is faultless

No path is infallible

No path is complete

No path can be taken alone

The path of my rantras is a path with an audience

The audience of my path is Abby

Abby is my sojourner

Abby is my listener

Abby is my participant

Abby kept the path from straying

I am the mantra

Abby is my audience

Rantras are Lineaus

Abby is my omphalos

The Rantras are dedicated to the Good Earth

The Rantras are dedicated to the Community

The Rantras are dedicated to the goodness of Humanity

The Rantras are dedicated to the future

The Rantras are dedicated to life

The Rantras are dedicated to love

The Rantras are dedicated to cooperation

The Rantras are dedicated to the Working Class

The Rantras are dedicated to Revolution

The Rantras are the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

The burden of imperialism lives
The consequences of imperialism lives
The significance of imperialism lives
The oppression of imperialism lives
The exploitation of imperialism lives
The vestiges of imperialism lives
The chauvinism of imperialism lives
Imperialism is the rapacious past
Imperialism is a manifestation of the Corporations of Wall Street
Imperialism is a manifestation of chauvinism
Imperialism governs the lives of Humanity
Imperialism is an anachronism
Imperialism is a manifestation of the agenda of the Machine
Imperialism is a manifestation of evil
Imperialism is a mark of sin on the Good Earth
Humanity will correct the consequences of imperialism
Humanity will lift the burden of imperialism from the future of the Good Earth
Humanity will correct the evil of imperialism
Humanity demands liberation from imperialism
Humanity demands liberation from the random borders that identify imperialisms
Humanity demands liberation from national chauvinisms that proclaim imperialisms
Humanity demands liberation from the vestiges of national greed
Humanity demands liberation from religious imperialism of heavenly male gods
Humanity demands liberation from the evil of imperialism
Humanity demands Revolution to heal the scar of imperialism on the collective consciousness of the Good Earth
Governance of the Good Earth exists without imperialisms
Governance of the Watershed exists without imperialisms
Governance of the Community exists without imperialisms
The Good Earth knows no boundaries
The Good Earth knows no chauvinisms
The Good Earth knows no heavenly male gods
The Good Earth knows no national greed
The Good Earth knows life
The Good Earth knows the Good Earth as the progenitor of life
Life knows the Good Earth
Life of the Good Earth knows the domain of the Good Earth
Life of the Good Earth knows only the limits of the Good Earth
The air of the Good Earth knows no boundaries
The future of the Good Earth is as the boundless air of the Good Earth
Life and the future without boundaries
Life and the future without the scar of imperialisms
Life and the future free of the chauvinisms of imperialisms
Life and the future as the Good Earth defines
Life and the future as the Good Earth has made
For it is naturally so

The Working Class and Capital

The Working Class is the manifestation of the Good Earth

Capital is the manifestation of hoarded wealth of Wall Street

Things that are manifestations of the Good Earth take precedence over things that are the manifestations of things

The Working Class takes precedence over Capital

Capital is the servant of the Working Class

Capital is the handmaiden of the Working Class

This is the proper relationship between the Working Class and Capital

This is the way of the Good Earth

The source of Capital for the Corporations of Wall Street is Wall Street

Capital has enslave the Working Class through the mobility of Wall Street Capital

The Working Class is stationary

Capital is mobile

Humanity has a propensity to stay within the Community

The propensity of migrate cannot match the speed of the mobility of Capital

The speed of Working Class migration cannot match the speed of the mobility of Capital

Migration is slow and deliberate

The mobility of Capital is instantaneous

Corporations of Wall Street possess wealth that transcends the Community

Corporations of Wall Street have no interest in that which benefits the Community

The Working Class is forever vulnerable to the mobility of Capital

The Working Class is forever threaten by the mobility of Capital

This dichotomy between the pace of migration and the pace of Capital is a perpetual threat to the stability of the Working Class

The difference between the pace of migration and the pace of the mobility of Capital is a knife forever at the throat of the Working Class

This dichotomy is a source of anxiety and fear within the Working Class

The manipulation of this dichotomy is the weapon that the Corporations of Wall Street use to suppress the Working Class

The manipulation of this dichotomy is an exploitation of the Working Class

The manipulation of this dichotomy is the realty of the Corporate hegemony

The Revolution localizes Capital

The Revolution empowers the Working Class with access to local Capital

The Revolution empowers the Working Class with Community Capital

The natural source of Working Class Capital is the Community

The natural source of Working Class Capital is the Community Bank

The natural source of Working Class Capital is the Community self-insurance reserve

The goal of the Community is to build wealth within the Community

The wealth of the Community forever functions in the best interests of the Community

The wealth of the Community forever functions in the best interests of the Working Class

Localized Capital is the proper source of Working Class Capital

Localized Capital benefits the Working Class

Localized Capital benefits the Community

Localized Capital benefits the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

Religions of Heavenly male gods are evil
Infecting the world with their foolish beliefs
Infecting the world with their childish beliefs
Infecting the world with their archaic beliefs
Infecting the world with their delusional beliefs
Inflecting the world with their insipid beliefs
Infecting the world with their neurotic beliefs
Infecting the world with superstitious beliefs
Religions of heavenly male gods are a disease of an archaic revelation
Religions of heavenly male gods are a disease of chauvinism
Religions of heavenly male gods are a disease of obsessive neurosis
Religions of heavenly male gods are a disease of ignorance
Religions of heavenly male gods are a disease of the denial of knowledge
After 3,000 years, the Religions of heavenly male gods want more time
The Religions of heavenly male gods are a nothing but want more time
A nothing and wanting answers that an archaic revelation cannot give
A nothing and waiting for answers from their archaic males gods
A nothing and waiting for destruction for their false males gods
A nothing and waiting for extinction from their delusions
Humanity is constantly waiting for the Religions of heavenly male gods to do something
Do something that acknowledges the crisis of the Good Earth
Do something that saves the Good Earth from the evil of their making
Do something other than pray for an escape from the Good Earth
Religions of heavenly male gods have killed enough
Religions of heavenly male gods have lied enough
Religions of heavenly male gods have stolen enough
Religions of heavenly male gods are enough
Be gone you vile evil dressed in robes of piety
Be gone you vile evil dressed in robes of sanctimony
Be gone you vile evil dressed in robes of mendacity
Be gone you vile evil dressed in robes of hypocrisy
The veil of righteousness no longer hides your corruption
The veil of righteousness no longer hides your ignominy
The veil of righteousness no longer hides your decay into nothingness
How many innocents have died in the flames of your lies
How many innocents have died in the flames of your chauvinism
How many innocents have died in the flames of your archaic delusion
The Religions of heavenly male gods deserve the contempt of Humanity
The Religions of heavenly male gods deserve the loathing of Humanity
The Religions of heavenly male gods deserve to wither and die
The Religions of heavenly male gods belong on the garbage dump of false idolatry
The future of Humanity is found in the reverence for the Good Earth
Reverence for life of the Good Earth
Reverence for the progenitor of life
Reverence for the future of the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Maturity is the future
Maturity is the only path to a future
Maturity is the only path of life for Humanity
Maturity is the only path
The spoken dream was the being of Human consciousness
Humanity discovered bronze
And Humanity remained a child
Humanity discovered iron
And Humanity remained a child
Humanity discovered enlightenment
And Humanity remained a child
Humanity discovered television
And Humanity remained a child
Humanity discovered the Machines of the mind
And Humanity remained a child
To remain a child now is to die as a child
To remain a child in the world of Machines of the mind is to die as a child
To remain a child in the world of the hegemony of the Machine is to die as a child
To remain a child is death
To remain a child is no future
The future does not belong to the faith of children
The future belongs to the wisdom of adults
The future does not belong to the behavior of children
The future belongs to the behavior of responsibilities
The future does not belong to greed
The future belongs to the mantra of enough
The future does not belong to ignorance
The future belongs to learning
The future does not belong to heavenly male gods
The future belongs to reverence of the Good Earth
The future does not belong to the Corporations of Wall Street
The future belongs to the Community
The future does not belong to the Machine
The future belongs to way of the Good Earth
The future does not belong to the anachronisms of imperialism
The future belongs to the Good Earth
The future belongs to a mature Humanity
The future is limits and not the more of childish desires
The future is limits and not the myopia of more
The future is limits and not the denial of consequences
The future is limits because limits are descriptive of maturity
The future is limits because limits are descriptive of bounty of the Good Earth
The future is limits because limits are descriptive of the generosity of the Good Earth
The future belongs to the mature
For the mature revere the opportunity of a future
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth is awash in Corporate slaves
The Good Earth is infected with Corporate slaves
The Good Earth is populated with Corporate slavery
The Good Earth is over populated with Corporate slavery
To recognize the Corporate slave
Know the habits of a Corporate slave
The Corporate slave is gratuitous
The Corporate slave rationalizes
The Corporate slave is delusional of the good intensions of the Corporate pigs
The Corporate slave supplicates
The Corporate slave integrates
These are the habits of Corporate slaves
The Corporate slave is gratuitous
The Corporate slave is thankful of their diminutive rewards from the Corporate pigs
The Corporate slave is thankful that they get anything
The Corporate slave is thankful that they get something
The Corporate slave is forever thankful
The Corporate slave rationalizes
The Corporate slave rationalizes their evil behaviors for the Corporate carrion
The Corporate slave justifies their enslavement
The Corporate slave defends their enslavement
The Corporate slave excuses their enslavement
The Corporate slave is forever ready to be a slave
The Corporate slave is delusional of the good intensions of the Corporate pigs
The Corporate slave condones Corporate immorality
The Corporate slave overlooks Corporate sociopathy
The Corporate slave pardons Corporate lies
The Corporate slave ignores Corporate mendacity
The Corporate slave is forever absolving the Corporations of Wall Street of their evil
The Corporate slave supplicates
The Corporate slave begs for their place in the Corporate cesspool
The Corporate slave grovels at the feet of their Corporate masters
The Corporate slave prays for bits of food from the Corporate banquet
The Corporate slave wallows in the excrement of the Corporate pigs
The Corporate slave humbles themselves to gain favor with the Corporate scum
The Corporate slave integrates
The Corporate slave is facile
The Corporate slave is uncritical
The Corporate slave is adroit a masking Corporate sociopathy
The Corporate slave blends in with the Corporate parasitic plague
The Corporate slave is a epitome of corporate fashion
The Corporate slave forever looks the part as a benevolent master of evil
These then are the habits of the slaves of the Corporations of Wall Street
Know that they want to make Humanity slaves to the Corporations of Wall Street
Know them of the evil that they are
For it is natural so

The Good Earth is in peril
The four headed beast threatens the Good Earth
The four headed beast is destroying the future
The four headed beast is ravaging the Good Earth
The four headed beast is killing life
The four headed beast is death
The four headed beast is extinction
The four heads of the beast
The Religions of heavenly male gods
The Corporations of Wall Street
The Machine
The anachronisms of imperialism
The reign of the four headed beast is the reign of alienation
The reign of alienation is the sum of the reigns of the four headed beast
The reign of the child is the reign of the Religions of heavenly male gods
The mantra of the reign of the child is denial, ignorance, delusion, neurosis, heavenly escapes
The reign of sociopathic greed is the reign of the Corporations of Wall Street
The mantra of the reign of sociopathic greed is more, lie for more, steal for more, more
The reign of addiction is the reign of the Machine
The mantra of the reign of addiction is soma, soma, soulless soma, opiate of masses
The reign of chauvinism is the reign of the anachronisms of imperialism
The mantra of the reign of chauvinism is waste, racism, power, death, destruction
These are the four evils
These are the four hegemonies
These are the four iniquities
There are the four calamities
These are the four reigns that bring finality
These are the four reigns that bring extinction
These are the four reigns that are the antithesis of love
There are the four reigns that are either killed or will kill the Good Earth
Death to the four headed beast
Death to the four headed evil
Death to the four headed alienation
Kill the four headed beast
Kill the four headed beast and the Good Earth lives
Kill the four headed beast and life has a future
Kill the four headed beast and Humanity has a future
Kill the beast
Kill the reign of the beast
Kill the evil of the beast
Kill the enemy of the Good Earth
Kill the enemy of Humanity
Which shall it be
Revolution or death
For it is naturally so

Look upon the world
What does one see
Two behaviors
The Corporations of Wall Street creating mindless trivials
Sheep consuming the newest trivial
It's the Corporate beast and its bovid herd
Every sheep gets to play at consuming mindless trivials
Every sheep gets to dance with the beast
Every sheep gets to sell their soul for a trivial
Every sheep get to consume
Every sheep gets eaten
It's lunch time at the Corporate banquet
The main course is sheep
Fattened sheep
Fattened on mindless consumption
Fattened on the delusion of more
Fattened on the myopia of more
Fattened on the death of the Good Earth
Fattened on the death of the future
Fattened on the death of Humanity
Fattened on the extinction of life
Fattened on Corporate eats
Fattened on childish desires
Fattened on the addiction to the Machine
Fattened on the Machine of the eye
Fattened on the hunger for more
Fattened on the wish for death
Fattened sheep for the slaughter
Slaughtered for Corporate greed
Slaughtered for Corporate hegemony
Slaughtered for Corporate profit
Slaughtered for Corporate evil
Slaughtered for Corporate pigs
Slaughtered for Corporate sociopaths
Humanity slaughtered for the Corporations of Wall Street
Humanity slaughtered for greed
Humanity slaughtered for evil
Humanity slaughtered for more
Humanity slaughtered like lambs going to market
Humanity is not fodder for lunch
Humanity is not fodder for greed
Humanity is not fodder for evil
Humanity is not fodder
Humanity is life
It's the Corporations of Wall Street time to go to market
For it is naturally so

No. 107 A Life of Contentment Is a Life as Made by the Good Earth November 27, 2017

A life of contentment is a life of dignity
A life of contentment is a life of virtue
A life of contentment is a life of honesty
A life of contentment is a life of righteousness
A life of contentment is a life of morality
A life of contentment is a life of Community
A life of contentment is a life in one's Neighborhood
A life of contentment is a life as made by the Good Earth
These are the perfections of Human capabilities
These are the perfections of the Human soul
These are the perfections of the Human character
There are the perfections of life made in the image of the Good Earth
The Good Earth made Humanity to aspire to these perfections
The Good Earth made Humanity to hunger after these perfections
The Good Earth made Humanity to thirst after these perfections
The Good Earth made Humanity lives of conscience
The Good Earth made Humanity with souls
The Good Earth made Humanity to be moral
Why then does Humanity live lives of alienation
Why then does Humanity grovel at the feet of the Corporate beast
Why then does Humanity lie for the Corporate beast
Why then does Humanity steal for the Corporate beast
Why then does Humanity have no moral compass
Why then does Humanity seek heavenly homes
Why then is Humanity alienated from the way of the Good Earth
Because Humanity has been kept in a state of childhood
Because Humanity has been taught that life is the manifestation of more
Because Humanity has been taught to desire trivial things
Because Humanity has been taught to judge success in life by trivial things
Because Humanity has been taught that the content of one's character is meaningless
Because Humanity has been taught to expect to be beautiful
Because Humanity has been taught that ignorance is godly
Because Humanity has been taught that the purpose of life is salvation from a carnal world
Because Humanity has been taught that chauvinism is natural
Because Humanity is addicted to television
Because Humanity is addicted to the Machines of the eye
Because Humanity is addicted to the ceremonial neurosis
Humanity, aspire to perfection
Humanity, aspire to dignity
Humanity, aspire to virtue
Humanity, aspire to honesty
Humanity, aspire to righteousness
Humanity, aspire to morality
Humanity, aspire to the way of the Good Earth
Humanity, aspire to be as made by the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Humanity is not to be enslaved
Neither does Humanity abide Masters
The Good Earth has its slaveries
The Good Earth has its masters
Humanity is not to be enslaved by the archaic babble of heavenly male gods
Either does Humanity abide the pathetic hegemony of heavenly male gods
Humanity is not to be enslaved by the sociopathy of the Corporations of Wall Street
Either does Humanity abide the malevolent hegemony of the Corporations of Wall Street
Humanity is not to be enslaved by addictions to the Machine
Either does Humanity abide the agendas of soulless Machines
Humanity is not to be enslaved by the chauvinism of the anachronisms of imperialism
Either does Humanity abide the perpetuation to the anachronisms of imperialism
These are those who aspire to be masters of Humanity
Those who glorify ignorance
Those who seek escape from the Good Earth
Those who believe in the perpetual state of childhood
Those who justify Corporate destruction of the Good Earth
Those who grovel at the feet of more
Those who see through the myopic lens of more
Those who sell their souls for more
Those who destroy the Good Earth for more
Those who are addicted to the Machine
Those who parent by Machine
Those who have a Machine soul in their chests
Those who cannot find self without the Machine
Those who love violence
Those who crave power
Those who live in the past glory of killing
Those who see chauvinisms as perpetual
Those who see chauvinisms as natural
The way of masters is the way of alienation
The way of masters is the way of children
The way of masters is the way of destruction
The way of masters is the way of extinction
The way of masters is the way of death
The way of masters is the way of evil
The way of masters is not the way of the future
Enough with masters
Enough with the agenda of evils
Enough with the alienation
Enough with false heavenly male gods
Enough with sociopathic institutions of greed
Enough with the opiate of the Machine
Enough with the celebrity of chauvinisms
Humanity does not abide masters
For it is naturally so

Heavenly male gods are a beast of a thousand supremacies
Countless supremes claiming to know the mind of heavenly male gods
A beast whose appetite is without limits
A beast who is a whore of the Corporations of Wall Street
A beast of endless controversies
A beast of archaic babble
A beast of archaic revelations of ignorance
A beast of archaic revelations of demons
A beast of archaic revelations of chauvinism
A beast of archaic revelations of superstitions
A beast of archaic revelations of heavenly escapes
A beast of archaic consciousness
A beast of archaic traditions
A beast of endless laws
A beast of murder for trivial transgressions
A beast of ceremonial neurosis
A beast of sociopathy
A beast of evil
A beast of the consciousness for a child
A beast of sanctimony
A beast of denial
A beast of mendacity
A beast of delusion
A beast of alienation
A beast of hypocrisy
A beast of endless phantasies
A beast of endless contradictions
A beast of anachronisms
A beast without a future
The belly of the beast is filled from the rotting manifestations of centuries of deceit
The belly of the beast is filled with a cornucopia of carrions of deceit
The belly of the beast is the carrion filled womb of false heavenly male gods
The belly of the beast is filled with the carrion of death
The belly of the beast is filled with the carrion of mendacity
The belly of the beast is filled with the rotting pabulum for a child
Kill the beast
Kill the beast of archaic sophistry
Kill the beast of archaic evil
Kill the beast of archaic babble
Kill the beast of archaic consciousness
Kill the beast of Corporate justification
Kill the beast of ceremonial neurosis
Kill the beast of a thousand supremacies
Kill the beast for a future
Kill the beast for the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Corporate criminals abound
Corporate criminals in Wall Street
Corporate criminals in the hinterland
Corporate criminals in bureaucracies
Corporate criminals everywhere
Why so many Corporate criminals everywhere
Because only the poor are convicted of crimes
Corporate criminals are shown forgiveness
The poor are never shown forgiveness
The weight of the law is the burden of the poor
The weight of the law oppresses the poor
The weight of the law crushes the spirit of the poor
Injustice is the manifestation of poverty
Injustice is the measure of the poverty
Injustice is the rule for poverty
Injustice is the patrimony of poverty
Injustice is the consequence of poverty
Injustice is descriptive of poverty
Injustice is the manifestation of chauvinism
Injustice is the manifestation of racism
Equality under the law is a myth
Equality under the law is a lie
Equality under the law is a fraud
The Corporates are exempt from righteous justice
The Corporates are free from moral justice
The Corporates are without just moral inhibitions
The Corporates are above justice
The Corporates are free to flaunt crimes
The Corporates are evil for whom justice does not apply
The Corporates demand hard justice for the poor
The Corporates deserve the same hard justice doled to the poor
The Corporates deserve the same hard justice dished out to the poor
Hard justice for the Corporate pigs
Hard justice for the Corporate criminals
Hard justice for the Corporates of Wall Street
The poor suffer as a consequence of Corporate hypocrisy
The poor suffer the weight of injustice
The poor suffer the weight of chauvinism
The poor suffer the weight of the law
The poor suffer the weight of mendacity
The poor have suffered enough
Revolutionary justice for the Corporate pigs
Revolutionary justice is hard justice for the Corporate criminals
Revolutionary justice is hard justice that knows no forgiveness for the Corporate criminals
Corporate criminals mend your ways
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth faces a moral crisis
The Religions of heavenly male gods has provoked the anger of Humanity
They concern themselves with trivialities
They do nothing to prevent extinctions of life
They do nothing to sanctify all life
They do nothing to revere the Good Earth
They acquiesce to the Corporate destruction of the Good Earth
They do not confront the Machine
They embrace chauvinisms
They embrace greed
They embrace salvation as a response to death
They embrace an archaic desert revelation to find guidance
They embrace endless controversies as a diversion from their ambivalence
They embrace violence as legitimate
They are cataleptic to the moral crisis
And they have a history of moral failure
They have applauded the slaughter of their fellow faithful
They have embraced amoral behaviors
They have embraced evil convictions
They have butchered nonbelievers
They have been ambivalent to the extermination of Humanity
They have been silent in the presence of evil
Too much water under the bridge
Too much evil committed in the name of their heavenly male gods
Too much history to forget
Too much history to forgive
Their propaganda speaks of love
Their propaganda speaks of forgiveness
Their propaganda speaks of righteousness
Their propaganda speaks of peace
Their propaganda is a fraud
Their revelations are not of gods
Their revelations are of men speaking in the name of gods
What choice does Humanity have
To embrace fraud
To embrace the revelations of archaic desert religions
To bring a new revelation to a religions of countless revelations
To become another sect in a religions of countless sects
Reform of the Religions of heavenly male gods is doomed to failure
Reform is doomed to triviality
Reform is death
The Good Earth faces a mortal crisis
The path of the future is a new path
The path of the future is a path in the way of the Good Earth
The path of the future is a path of Good Eath
For it is naturally so

Moral crisis sows Revolution

The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the moral ambivalence in Corporate living
The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the pollution by the Corporations of Wall Street
The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the ambivalence to the extinctions of non-Human life
The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the sociopathy of the Corporations of Wall Street
The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the greed of the Corporations of Wall Street
The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the amorality of the mantra of more
The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the alienation of Humanity
The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the addictions to the Machine
The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the irrelevance of the morality of heavenly male gods
The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the irrelevance of the message of heavenly male gods
The moral crisis of the Good Earth is the irrelevance of the anachronisms of imperialism
So much to feed Revolution
So much to make Revolution bloom
So much to make Revolution flower
So much fodder for Revolution
So much nourishment for Revolution
The moral crisis is preaching one thing and doing another
The moral crisis is preaching love but killing the innocent
The moral crisis is preaching moderation but wanting more
The moral crisis is preaching equality but condoning racism
The moral crisis is preaching morality but accommodating corruption
The moral crisis is preaching brotherly love but promoting chauvinisms
The moral crisis is preaching forgiveness but criminalizing the poor
The moral crisis is preaching toleration but loathing the non-believer
The moral crisis is preaching respect but showing contempt for the poor
The moral crisis is preaching education but enshrining ignorance
The moral crisis is preaching righteousness but being immoral
Too many contradictions for the soul
Too many contradictions for the consciousness
Too many contradictions for the psychic
Too many contradictions to contemplate
Too many contradictions to assimilate
Too many contradictions to live
Too many contradictions to placate
Too many contradictions to absorb
Too many contradictions between the Sunday world and the Corporate world
Too many contradictions between Human morality and Corporate sociopathy
Too many contradictions between the soul and the soul of the Machine
Too many contradictions between morality and chauvinisms
So much to feed Revolution
So much to make Revolution bloom
So much to make Revolution flower
So much fodder for Revolution
So much nourishment for Revolution
For it is naturally so

The Machine of the eye is the agenda of death
The Machine of the eye masquerades as life
The Machine of the eye masquerades as living
The Machine of the eye is the agenda of death
Know the Machine of the eye for what it is
The Machine of the eye is anonymity
The Machine of the eye is aggression without consequences
The Machine of the eye is non-Human
The Machine of the eye knows of no mitigation of hostility
The Machine of the eye knows of no Human limits on the expressions of hate
The Machine of the eye is the beast of the lie
The Machine of the eye is the agenda of death
The Machine of the eye infiltrates the consciousness as truth
The Machine of the eye enters the consciousness as truth
The Machine of the eye penetrate the consciousness as truth
The Machine of the eye trespasses the instinct for self-preservation
The Machine of the eye brings a contagion of lies
The Machine of the eye kills
The Machine of the eye is the agenda of death
Know the Machine of the eye for what it is
Know the Machine of the eye
The eye sees only the truth
Face to face conversation includes empathy
Face to face conversation includes compassion
Face to face conversation includes feelings
Face to face conversation includes limits
Face to face conversation includes consequences
Machine conversation is without empathy
Machine conversation is without compassion
Machine conversation is without feelings
Machine conversation is without limits
Machine conversation is without consequences
Conversations without consequences are evil
Conversations without consequences are not Human
Conversations without consequences make for bullying
Conversations without consequences make for harassment
Conversations without consequences make communications deadly
Conversations without consequences make for suicides
Conversations without consequences make for alienation
Conversations without consequences make for nothing of benefit
Kill the Machine of the eye and the Good Earth will nourish the soul
Kill the Machine of the eye and compassion grows within
Kill the machine of the eye and empathy grows within
Kill the Machine of the eye and life grows within
Kill the Machine of the eye and the truth of the Good Earth is known
For it is naturally so

The young are lost in the agenda of the eye
The young are seeking awareness from the eye
The young are searching purpose in the eye
The young are addicted to the eye
The young are dying due to their addiction to the eye
The eye is the Machine of the eye
The eye is the hypnotic eye
The eye is the soulless eye
The eye of the Machine brings evil
The eye of the Machine brings alienation
The eye of the Machine brings death
The eye knows only truth
The eye of the Machine knows only lies
To open the mind to the Machine of the eye is to invite death
To open the mind to the Machine of the eye is to invite alienation
To open the mind to the Machine of the eye is to invite addiction to the Machine of the eye
To open the mind to the Machine of the eye is to kill the Good Earth within
To open the mind to the Machine of the eye is to kill compassion
To open the mind to the Machine of the eye is to kill empathy
To open the mind to the Machine of the eye has consequences
Consider the physiology of Humanity
Consider the physiology of communication
The word is only a small component of communication
Facial expression
Voice intonation
Body pose
These are as important to communication as is the word
The Machine of the eye knows only the word
The word can be true
The word can be a lie
The word is only a word
To communicate through only the word is to atrophy the mind
To communicate through only the word is to understand only a part of the meaning of the word
To communicate through only the word is to alienate feeling from the word
To communicate through only the word is to invite confusion as to the meaning of the word
To communicate through only the word is to invite bullying
To communicate through only the word is to invite harassment
To communicate through only the word is contrary to the nature of Humanity
To communicate through only the word is contrary to the Good Earth
Communicate face-to-face to understand of the word
Communicate face-to-face to learn empathy
Communicate face-to-face to learn compassion
Communicate face-to-face to learn awareness
Communicate as the Good Earth made Humanity to communicate
For it is naturally so

Rally around the Good Earth

Rally around the Good Earth as the nexus of Revolution

Rally around the Good Earth as the nucleus of Revolution

Rally around the Good Earth as the banner of Revolution

Rally around the Good Earth as the light of Revolution

Rally around the Good Earth as the manifestation of Revolution

Rally around the Good Earth as the heart of Revolution

Rally around the Good Earth as the soul of Revolution

Rally around the Good Earth as the omphalos of Revolution

Rally around the Good Earth

So many and one common manifestation

So many and one common desire

So many and one common concern

So many and one common interest

So many and one common care

So many and the Good Earth unites the many

Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth benefits

Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth prospers

Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth heals

Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth rejuvenates

Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth has a future

Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes Humanity's symbiosis

Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes the nexus of Humanity

Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes the nucleus of Humanity

Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes the light of Humanity

Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes the manifestation of Humanity

Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes the heart of Humanity

Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes the soul of Humanity

Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth becomes the omphalos of Humanity

Revolution for the Good Earth and the Good Earth again becomes Humanity

The way forward is the way of the Good Earth

The way forward is the image of the Good Earth

The way forward is to unite for the Good Earth

The way forward is to revolt for the Good Earth

The way forward is to rise for the Good Earth

The way forward is Revolution for the Good Earth

The way forward is to kill the institutional enemies of the Good Earth

The way forward is to abandon archaic babble hostle to the Good Earth

The way forward is to bring an end to the anachronisms of imperialism destructive of the Good Earth

The way forward is to subject the Machine to the will of Communities

The way forward is Humanity's reverence of the Good Earth

The way forward is Humanity's respect for the Good Earth

The way forward is Humanity's love of the Good Earth

The way forward is Humanity as a manifestation of the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

The nature of government is in its manifestations
The character of government is in its manifestations
The measure of government is in its manifestations
The attributes of government are in its manifestations
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest violence
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest war
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest plutocracy
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest racism
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest chauvinism
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest aggression
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest oppression
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest control
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest ignorance
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest the destruction of the Good Earth
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest alienation
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest the tyranny of distance
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest evil
There is nothing of good in the manifestations of the government of the anachronisms of imperialism
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are death
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are inflexible
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are ridged
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are reactionary
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are moribund
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are deft
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are delusional
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are unaccountable
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are wasteful
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are destructive
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are denial
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are evil
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are governments of the past
Governments of the anachronisms of imperialism are governments of failure
There are no benefits for the Good Earth from the governments of the anachronisms of imperialism
Governments of the anachronism of imperialism serve the Corporations of Wall Street
Governments of the anachronism of imperialism serve the agenda of the Machine
Governments of the anachronism of imperialism serve the agenda of money
Governments of the anachronism of imperialism serve the mantra of more
Governments of the anachronism of imperialism serve the agenda of the tyranny of distance
Governments of the anachronism of imperialism serve the agenda of evil
Governments of the anachronism of imperialism do not serve the Good Earth
Death to the governments of the anachronisms of imperialism
Death to the evil that manifests in the governments of the anachronisms of imperialism
For it is naturally so

The governments of the anachronisms of imperialism manifest the tyranny of distance
Tyranny is a manifestation of the distance from the seat of power to the Community
The tyranny of distance is lever of tyranny manifested by this distance
The tyranny of distance is a manifestation of imperialism
The tyranny of distance is the manifestation of the agenda of heavenly male gods
The tyranny of distance is the centralization of authority
The tyranny of distance annihilates Community autonomy
The tyranny of distance nullifies the way of the Good Earth
The tyranny of distance imposes its will on the myriad of Communities
The tyranny of distance destroys Community autonomy
The tyranny of distance is antithetical to the way of Community
The tyranny of distance is antithetical to the way of the Good Earth
The tyranny of distance is an evil manifestation of the anachronisms of imperialism
Community autonomy manifests government flexibility
Community autonomy manifests government adaptability
Community autonomy manifests government energy
Community autonomy manifests government enlightenment
Community autonomy manifests government authenticity
Community autonomy manifests government originality
Community autonomy manifests government responsiveness
Community autonomy manifests government accountability
Community autonomy manifests government frugality
Community autonomy manifests government of the way of the Good Earth
Why then do governments of the anachronism of imperialism reign
Because little men are fond of power
Because little men are fond of chauvinism
Because little men are fond of violence
Because little men are fond of authority
Because little men are fond of control
Because little men are fond of war
Because little men like to tell others what to do
Because little men like to tell others how to lead their lives
Because little men want more
Because little men are little men
Enough with ridge government
Enough with reactionary government
Enough with moribund government
Enough with deft government
Enough with plutocratic government
Enough with ignorant government
Enough with wasteful government
Enough with chauvinistic government
Enough with government of little men
Death to the governments of the anachronisms of imperialism
All power to the Community
For it is naturally so

More

Why not enough

More

Why always more

More

More begets profits

More begets power

More begets money

More begets death

More begets extinctions

More begets finality

Are there no limits to the mantra of more

Is more infinite

More cannot be infinite

There are limits

Will limits come when more has run its coarse

Will limits come when more has destroyed the Good Earth

Will limits come when there is nothing left for more

Will limits come when there in the final death rush for more

When will limits come

More is the curse that Humanity leaves its children

More is the curse that destroys love

More is the curse that destroys the Good Earth

More is the curse of the Corporations of Wall Street

More is the curse of the Machines

More is the curse of the anachronisms of imperialism

More is the curse of the Religions of heavenly male gods

The future is free to be made as Humanity wishes

The future is free to be made as Humanity wants

The future is free to be revolutionary

The future is free to be made

Kill the curse of more

Kill the curse of the Corporations of Wall Street

Kill the curse of the Machines

Kill the curse of the anachronisms of imperialism

Kill the curse of the Religions of heavenly male gods

The Good Earth made Humanity for love

The Good Earth made Humanity for love of family

The Good Earth made Humanity for love of Community

The Good Earth made Humanity for love of the Good Earth

Love the Good Earth and kill the curse of more

Love the Good Earth and make the future a future of enough

Love the Good Earth and make a future for our children

Love the Good Earth and leave the Good Earth free of more

Love the Good Earth and make the future a future that loves the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

More is not more
More is the delusion of more
More is the pretense of more
More is the misconception of more
More is the false existence of more
More is the perception of more
More is the mirage of more
More is the false promise of more
More is the false aspiration for more
More exists in the delusions of the consciousness
More is the deception in the Corporate message
To think that more is more is to believe that more has reality
More does not have reality
More is the false promise of happiness in consumption
More is the delusion in consumption
More is the perception that consumption is more happiness
Consumption is the consciousness that more is happiness
Consumption is the consciousness that more is reality
Consumption is the delusion of narcissism
Consumption is the delusion that happiness is more
Consumption is the delusion that contentment is more
Consumption is the delusion that gratification comes from more
Happiness, contentment, gratification are manifestations of love
Manifestations of love do not come from more
Manifestations of love come from the living
Manifestations of love come from the Good Earth
Manifestations of love do not come from the Corporations of Wall Street
Manifestations of love are come from the soul
Manifestations of love are within
Manifestations of love do not come from more
More is the fodder for enslavement
More is the fodder for evil
More is the fodder for the destruction of the Good Earth
More is the fodder for death
More is the fodder for alienation
More is the false promise that more is life
More is not life
More is death
More is the finality
More is the delusion fed Humanity by Corporate carrion
More is the message of the death
The failure of more is alienation
The failure of more is neurosis
The failure of more is anxiety
Enough is the mantra of the future
For it is naturally so

Alienation is that which separates the soul from way of the Good Earth
The way of the Good Earth lifts the spirit of Humanity
The way of the Good Earth feeds the soul
The way of the Good Earth replenishes the soul
The way of the Good Earth restores the soul
The way of the Good Earth renews the soul
The way of the Good Earth is without limits
The way of the Good Earth is a well of bounty that never runs dry
The way of the Good Earth forever lifts the soul
The way of the Good Earth forever nourishes the soul
The way of the Good Earth is an inexhaustible source of love
The way of the Good Earth is the natural way
The way of the Good earth is to live without Machines in the soul
The way of the Good earth is to live in the consciousness of the Good Earth
The way of the Good Earth is to live outside the mantra of more
The way of the Good Earth is to live connected to the Good Earth
The way of the Good Earth is to live in the home of the Good Earth
Those of the Good Earth are never forsaken by the Good Earth
Those of the Good Earth are never deserted by the Good Earth
Those of the Good Earth are never discarded by the Good Earth
Those of the Good Earth live in the womb of the Good Earth
The womb of the Good Earth is love
The womb of the Good Earth is life
The womb of the Good Earth is the infinite
The womb of the Good Earth is all that is known
The womb of the Good Earth is all that needs to be known
The womb of the Good Earth knows no alienation
Living with a Machine in the soul, the way of the Good Earth will not lift the soul
Living with a Machine in the soul, alienation manifests
Living for the mantra of more, the way of the Good Earth cannot satisfy the soul
Living for the mantra of more, alienation manifests
Living for heavenly escapes, the way of the Good Earth cannot bring peace to the soul
Living for heavenly escapes, alienation manifests
Living within Corporate sociopathy, the way of the Good Earth cannot calm the soul
Living within Corporate sociopathy, alienation manifests
With the Corporations of Wall Street, there can only be alienation
With the Religions of the heavenly male gods, there can only be alienation
With the Machine, there can only be alienation
With the anachronisms of imperialism, there can only be alienation
With alienation, there can be no contentment
With alienation, there can be no peace
With alienation, there can be no love
With alienation, there can be no future
With alienation, there is only extinction
The Good Earth is remedy for alienation
For it is natural so

Abuse is forevermore
Once abused
Always abused
Abuse is never forgotten
Abuse never leaves the consciousness
Abuse is always there
A thought away
A moment away
A second away
A monster in the twilight
A beast of the memory
A downer in the moment of happiness
Abuse is forevermore
Abuse, the origins of self-loathing
Abuse, the origins of suicide
Abuse, the origins of self-hatred
To love is to expect to be loved
Why then the abuse
To love is to anticipate love
Why then the abuse
To love is to await love
Why then the abuse
To love is to count on love
Why then the abuse
To love is to rely on love
Why then the abuse
There is no explanation for the absence of love
Abuse is reality
Abuse is life
Abuse is death
Abuse is abandonment
Abuse is withdrawal
Abuse is detachment
Abuse is self-parenting
Abuse is self-hatred
Abuse is suicide
Why are the child, teenager, adult and elderly abused
So many answers
So many questions
So few solutions
To end abuse, talk about abuse
Community listens
Community responds
Community loves
Community is the only answer to abuse
For it is natural so

What is class

Class is description by attributes

Class is dividing by attributes

Class is description by properties

Class is dividing by properties

Class is description by economic characteristics

Class is dividing by economic characteristics

What are the classes

There is the Corporate class

There is the bureaucratic class

There is the indolent class

There is the escapist class

There is the Community class

There is the Working Class

Some of these classes are friends of the Good Earth

Some of these classes are enemies of the Good Earth

In the Corporate hegemony, the terms upper, middle and lower class have no meaning

In the Corporate hegemony of billionaires, the terms upper, middle and lower class have no meaning

In the Corporate hegemony of evil, the terms upper, middle and lower class have no meaning

In the Corporate hegemony of destruction, the term upper, middle, and lower class have no meaning

One is either the Corporate sycophant of the Corporations of Wall Street or one is not

One is either the bureaucratic sycophant of the anachronism of imperialism or one is not

One is either the indolent sycophant of heavenly male gods or one is not

One is either the escapist sycophant of heavenly male gods or one is not

The Corporate class is forever an enemy of the Good Earth

The bureaucratic class is forever an enemy of the Good Earth

The indolent class is forever an enemy of the Good Earth

The escapist class is forever an enemy of the Good Earth

The Community Class is the manifestation of the Community

The Community Class is the manifestation of the Good Earth

The Community Class includes the entrepreneurial, the creative

The Community Class is forever friends of the Good Earth

The Working Class is the manifestation of the Community

The Working Class is the manifestation of the Good Earth

The Working Class includes land and industrial workers

The Working Class is forever friends of the Good Earth

Those who work the land have a nexus with the Good Earth

Those who work in the Community have a nexus with the Good Earth

Those who are creative within the Community have a nexus with the Good Earth

Those who are entrepreneurial with in the Community have a nexus with the Good Earth

The Community and Working Class are those who manifest the Good Earth

The Community and Working Class are those who are of the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

Class consciousness is the idea of class
Class consciousness is the meaning of class
Class consciousness is the manifestation of class
Class consciousness is class solidarity
Class consciousness is class awareness
Class consciousness is class unity
Class consciousness is unity of interest
Class consciousness is unity of purpose
Class consciousness is unity of feeling
Class consciousness is to be mindful of the attributes of class
Class consciousness is to be mindful of the characteristics of class
Class consciousness is to be mindful of the consequences of class
Class consciousness is to be mindful of the agenda of class
Class consciousness is to be mindful of the importance of class
Class consciousness is to be mindful of the distinction of class
Class consciousness is to be mindful of the significance of class
Class consciousness of the Community Class is the manifestation of the Community
Class consciousness of the Community Class is the manifestation of the Good Earth
Class consciousness of the Working Class is the manifestation of the Community
Class consciousness of the Working Class is the manifestation of the Good Earth
Community and Working Classes are the manifestation of the future
Community and Working Classes are the nexus of the future
Community and Working Classes are the nature of the future
Community and Working Classes are the omphalos of the future
Community and Working Classes are the nucleus of the future
The union of the Community and Working Classes is the consonance in Humanity
The union of the Community and Working Classes is the rhythmic movement in Humanity
The union of the Community and Working Classes is the song of the future
The union of the Community and Working Classes is the sound of the future
The union of the Community and Working Classes is the soul of the future
The union of the Community and Working Classes is the future
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of place and Humanity
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of place and class identity
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of Community and the Community and
Working Class
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of the land and the Community
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of the Good Earth and Humanity
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of Community and love
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of life and its future
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of life and death
The consciousness of the future is the nexus of life and contentment
The Good Earth survives through the nexus of class consciousness
The Good Earth thrives through the nexus of class consciousness
The Good Earth is made whole through the nexus of class consciousness
The Good Earth is made one through the nexus of class consciousness
For it is naturally so

The Corporate abyss awaits
The Corporate abyss is the reality of Corporate failure
The Corporate abyss is the reality of limits
The Corporate abyss is the expectation of doom
The Corporate abyss is the consequence of the myopia of more
The Corporate abyss is the result of greed
The Corporate abyss is the end of life
The Corporate abyss is the issue from the womb of Corporate sociopathy
The Corporate abyss is death
The Corporate abyss is extinction
The Corporate abyss is the future of more
The Corporate abyss is the agenda of the Machine
The Corporate abyss is the wish of the heavenly male gods
The Corporate abyss awaits the exhaustion of greed
The Corporate abyss awaits the expiration of desires
The Corporate abyss awaits the culmination of myopia of more
The Corporate abyss awaits the waste of the Good Earth
The Corporate abyss awaits the squander for more
The Corporate abyss awaits the fatigue of resources
The Corporate abyss awaits
Revolution now for the Corporate abyss awaits
Revolution now for the restoration of the Good Earth
Revolution now for the renewal of the Good Earth
Revolution now for life
Revolution now for the agenda of enough
Revolution now for the hegemony of the Working Class
Revolution now for the future
The future is Revolution or the Corporate abyss
The future is the Good Earth or the ignorance of the archaic heavenly male gods
The future is Community or the anachronisms of imperialism
The future is Nature or the agenda of the Machine
Revolution is the alternative to the Corporate abyss
Revolution is the alternative to the Corporate future of doom
Revolution is the alternative to the Corporate future of death
Revolution is the alternative to the Corporate cornucopia of evil
Revolution is the alternative to the Corporate chasm
Revolution is the alternative to extinction for more
Revolution is the option to the Corporate abyss
Revolution is the consequence of Corporate sociopathy
Revolution is the expectation of Humanity
Revolution creates a future
Revolution is the future
Revolution is life
Revolution is the way of the Good Earth
Revolution is the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Rise up to kill the Corporate parasitic plague
Rise up to purge the Good Earth of Corporate consciousness
Rise up to cleanse the Good Earth of Corporate carrion
Rise up to defend the Good Earth from Corporate destruction
Rise up to defend the Good Earth from the Corporate maggots
Rise up to kill the four headed beast
Rise up for your children
Rise up for a future
Rise up for life
Rise up for the Good Earth
Resist the Corporate hegemony
Resist the finality of the Corporate reality
Resist the Corporate appetite for more
Resist the Corporate appetite for greed
Resist the childish Corporate caving for more
Resist the childish corporate thirst for power
Reject the Corporate justification for more
Reject the Corporate justification for its existence
Reject the Corporate justification of greed
Reject the Corporations of Wall Street
Resist the Corporate evil
Resist the Corporate scum
Resist Corporate lies
Resist the Corporate maggots of mendacity
Resist the Corporate myopia of more
Reject the Machine
Reject the Machine of the eye
Reject the Machine of evil
Reject the Machine of slavery
Reject the Machine of death
Reject the Machine of lies
Reject the Machine of Corporate sycophants
Reject the Machine
Repudiate the Corporate Machine of mendacity
Repudiate Machines of slavery
Repudiate Corporate sociopathy
Repudiate Corporate mendacity
Repudiate Corporate consciousness
Repudiate Corporate parasitic righteousness
Repudiate the Corporations of Wall Street
Revolt for the future
Revolt for the Community
Revolt for the Good Earth
Revolt for life
Revolt for love
For it is naturally so

Television is the Machine of lies
Television is the Machine of mendacity
Television is the Machine of Corporate control
Television is the Machine of Corporate slavery
Television is the Machine of Corporate death
Television is the Machine of Corporate alienation
Television is the Machine of the evil eye
Television is the Machine of the Corporate soma
Television is the absolute evil of the Corporate hegemony
Television is the veil hiding the Corporate parasitic plague
Television is the veil of delusion
Television is the veil of neurosis
Television is the veil of sensory deceit
Television is the veil of visual deceit
Television is deceit
Television is the veil of lies
Television is the Machine of lies
The Machine of lies is the Machine of enslavement
The Machine of lies is the Machine of death
The Machine of lies is the Machine of destruction of the Good Earth
The Machine of lies is the Machine of extinction
The Machine of lies is the Machine of neurosis
There is nothing good about the Machine of lies
There is nothing moral about the Machine of lies
There is nothing righteous about the Machine of lies
There is nothing honest about the Machine of lies
Television is mendacity
Television is evil
Television is destruction
Television is delusion
Television is slavery
Television is deceit
Television is death
Television is cataleptic
Television is evil
Television is perversion
Television is misfortune
Television is alienation
Kill the Machine of lies
Kill the Machine of deceit
Kill the Machine of delusion
Kill the Machine of slavery
Kill the Machine of addiction
Kill the Machine of catalepsy
Kill the Machine of lies
For it is naturally so

The cowardice of ignorance is a shroud for the Religions of heavenly male gods
The cowardice of ignorance is safe
The cowardice of ignorance is reliable
The cowardice of ignorance is dependable
The cowardice of ignorance is prosperity
The cowardice of ignorance is traditional
The cowardice of ignorance is comfortable
The cowardice of ignorance is familiar
Far better to claim ignorance than question archaic revelations
Far better to claim ignorance than question archaic traditions
Far better to claim ignorance than question neurosis
Far better to claim ignorance than question delusions
Far better to claim ignorance than question chauvinisms
Far better to claim ignorance than question the fear of the truth
Far better to claim ignorance than question the failure of a revelation
Far better to claim ignorance than question the failure of tradition
Far better to claim ignorance than question the anxiety of reality
Far better to claim ignorance than question ignorance
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is sublime
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is bliss
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is divine
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is noble
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is exalted
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is money in the collection plate
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is knowledge
For the Religions of heavenly male gods ignorance is truth
For the Good Earth ignorance is death
For the Good Earth ignorance is extinction
For the Good Earth ignorance is evil
For the Good Earth ignorance is no future at all
For the Good Earth ignorance is puerile
For the Good Earth ignorance is pusillanimous
For the Good Earth ignorance is cowardly
For the Good Earth ignorance is ignoble
For the Good Earth ignorance is fear
The way of the Good Earth is knowledge
The way of the Religions of heavenly male gods is ignorance
The way of the Good Earth is wisdom
The way of the Religions of heavenly male gods is exaltation of ignorance
The way of the Good Earth is the maturity
The way of the Religions of heavenly male gods is puerile
The way of the Good Earth is love
The way of the Religions of heavenly male gods is chauvinisms
The way of the Good Earth is life
The way of the Religions of heavenly male gods is death
For it is naturally so

Corporate consumption is the shackles of more
The unlimited desire for things is the shackles of more
The unlimited want for more is the shackles of more
The unlimited wish for more is the shackles of more
The shackles of more tie Humanity to the Corporate designs for the future
The shackles of more tie Humanity to the Corporate hegemony
The shackles of more fetter Humanity to the Corporations of Wall Street
The shackles of more restrain Humanity's freedom to choose its future
The shackles of more chain Humanity to the path of death
The shackles of more chain Humanity to the path of extinction
The shackles of more chain Humanity to the path of evil
The shackles of more chain Humanity to the path of destruction of the Good Earth
The shackles of more control the future
The shackles of more dictate the future
The shackles of more define the future
The shackles of more are the shackles of Corporate enslavement
The shackles of more are the shackles of Corporate sociopathy
The shackles of more are the shackles of Corporate evil
The shackles of more are the shackles of the Corporate future
The shackles of more are the shackles of slavery
The shackles of more are the shackles of the Machine
The shackles of more are the shackles of chauvinism
The shackles of more are the messages of the Machines of the eye
The shackles of more are the meaning of the Machines of the eye
The shackles of more are the agenda of the Machine
Liberty is freedom from shackles
Liberty is freedom to choose the future
Liberty is freedom from the propaganda of more
Liberty is freedom of character over the shackles of more
Liberty is virtue over the shackles of more
Liberty is morality over the shackles of more
Break the shackles of more and the Good Earth will heel
Break the shackles of more and the Good Earth will provide
Break the shackles of more and Humanity will find contentment
Break the shackles of more and Humanity will find peace
Break the shackles of more and Humanity will find peace in its soul
Break the shackles of more and Humanity will find Community
Break the shackles of more and Humanity will find a future
Break the shackles of more and Humanity will find the Good Earth
Crush the shackles of more
Demolish the shackles of more
Destroy the shackles of more
Make a future free of the shackles of more
Make the Good Earth free of the shackles of more
For it is naturally so

So many shadows
So little light
So much darkness
So little light
Shadows of mendacity
Shadows of lies
Shadows of destruction
Shadows of evil
Shadows of greed
Shadows of more
Shadows of imperialism
Shadows of archaic revelations
Shadows of Machines
Shadows of alienation
Shadows of chauvinisms
Shadows
The Good Earth is shrouded in shadows
The Good Earth is shrouded in darkness
The Good Earth is benighted
The Good Earth is covered in shadows
The Good Earth is enveloped in shadows
The Good Earth starves
The Good Earth thirsts
The Good Earth hungers for light
The Good Earth hungers for sustenance
The Good Earth hungers for a future
The four headed beast grows fat in darkness
The four headed beast grows opulent in darkness
The four headed beast grows copious in darkness
The four headed beast grows large
The four headed beast hides in the shadows
The four headed beast hides in the shadows of mendacity
The four headed beast hides in the shadows of archaic revelations
The four headed beast hides in the shadows of Machines
The four headed beast hides in the shadows of imperialism
The light of Revolution brings sustenance
The light of Revolution brings nourishment
The light of Revolution brings wealth to the Community
The light of Revolution brings wealth to the Working Class
The light of Revolution brings healing to the Good Earth
The light of Revolution is the light of the future
The light of Revolution is the light of righteousness
The light of Revolution is the light of Humanity
The light of Revolution is the guiding light
The light of Revolution is the sign of Good Earth
For it is naturally so

No. 130

Kill the Corporations of Wall Street

December 16, 2017

Revolution is wealth to the Working Class
Revolution is wealth to the Community
Revolution is the creation of wealth in the Working Class
Revolution is the creation of wealth in the Community
There should be no doubt
Revolution is the transfer of Corporate wealth downward
Revolution is the transfer of Corporate wealth to the Working Class
Revolution is the transfer of Corporate wealth to the Community
Revolution is the transfer of Corporate wealth to Humanity
Kill the Corporations of Wall Street
And transfer Corporate wealth to the Working Class and Community
Kill the Corporate contemptuous pigs
And transfer Corporate wealth to the Working Class and Community
Kill the Corporate scum
And transfer Corporate wealth to the Working Class and Community
Kill the Corporate carrion
And transfer Corporate wealth to the Working Class and Community
Kill the Corporate parasitic plague
And transfer Corporate wealth to the Working Class and Community
Kill the Corporate pox
And transfer Corporate wealth to the Working Class and Community
Kill the Corporate maggots of mendacity
And transfer Corporate wealth to the Working Class and Community
Kill the anachronisms of imperialism
And transfer imperialist power to the Working Class and Community
Kill the anachronisms of imperialism
And transfer control of Machines to the Working Class and Community
Kill the Religions of heavenly male gods
And transfer reverence to the Good Earth
Revolution is killing institutions of darkness
Revolution is killing institutions of delusion
Revolution is killing institutions of greed
Revolution is killing institutions of destruction
Revolution is killing institutions of evil
Revolution is killing institutions of mendacity
Revolution is killing institutions of more
Revolution is killing institutions of false heavenly male gods
Revolution is killing institutions so that the Good Earth has a future
Revolution is killing institutions so Humanity has a future
Revolution is killing institutions so love has a future
Revolution is killing institutions so the Working Class has the wealth of the Good Earth
Revolution is killing institutions so the Community is empowered
Revolution is killing institutions so the Watershed is empowered
Revolution is killing institutions so the Good Earth can heal
Revolution is killing institutions for the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Merchants of mendacity

Living off lies

Living off mendacity

Living off the suffering of Humanity

Leeches of lies

Leeches of falsification

Leeches of the law

Bottom feeding leeches of lies

Legal leeches of lies

So many lawyers

So little virtue

So many lawyers

So little morality

So many lawyers

So little probity

So many lawyers

So little integrity

So many lawyers

So little rectitude

So many schools of lies

So little morality

So many schools of lies

So little righteousness

So many schools of lies

So little honesty

So many schools of lies

So much sophistry

Justice is for sale by the merchants of mendacity

Justice is for sale to the rich by the merchants of mendacity

Justice is for sale to the Corporate pigs by the merchants of mendacity

Justice is for sale to the powerful by the merchants of mendacity

Justice has its price

Justice has its merchants of mendacity

Legal leeches beget lies

Legal leeches beget sophistry

Legal leeches beget such clever lies

Who knows the truth among so many lies

Who knows the truth among so much sociopathy

Merchants of mendacity know no limits to their plethora of lies

Merchants of mendacity know no limits to their willingness to lie

Merchants of mendacity know not the truth

Merchants of mendacity know only lies

Enough with the merchants of lies

Enough with the schools of lies

Enough with the plethora of lies

For it is naturally so

Debt slavery
Debt is the master
The slave is the debtor
The debt master is a Corporate master
The debt master is a Corporate credit card
The debt master is the Corporate student loan
The debt master is the Corporate mortgage
The debt master is the Corporate creditor
The debt master is the Corporate pay day lender
The debt master is Corporation of Wall Street
Debt is slavery
Debt is servitude
Debt is captivity
Debt is drudgery
Debt is alienation
Debt is theft
Debt is living day to day
Debt is a life without freedom
Debt is the reality that rich have too much
Debt is the reality that Corporates have too much
Debt is the reality that the Machine is the agenda of more
Debt is the reality that the Working Class is a slave
Debt is the reality that the Working Class is paid slave wages
Debt is the reality that the Working Class is subjugated by slave wages
Debt is the reality that the Working Class is exploited for slave wages
Debt is the reality that the anachronisms of imperialism are handmaidens of Corporations
Of Wall Street
Debt is the reality that the Religions of heavenly male gods kiss the feet of the rich
Debt is the reality that Revolution is necessary
Debt is the reality that Revolution is required
Debt is the reality that Revolution is the only path to be free of debt
Debt is the reality that the mantra of more is slavery
Debt is the reality that more is more debt
Debt is the reality that more is theft
Revolution is freedom from debt slavery
Revolution is freedom from the theft by student loan
Revolution is freedom from exorbitant interest rates
Revolution is freedom from debt
Humanity justly owes the Corporate pigs nothing
Humanity justly owes the anachronisms of imperialism nothing
Humanity justly owes nothing for an education
Humanity justly owes nothing to the agenda of the Machine
Humanity justly owes the Good Earth a future
Humanity justly owes our children a future free of debt slavery
Humanity justly owes our children a life without the agenda of debt
For it is naturally so

Revolution requires agendas

Revolution requires methods

Revolution requires tactics

Revolution requires plans

Revolution requires processes

Revolution of the Good Earth is a revolution from the bottom

Revolution of the Good Earth is a revolution from Communities

Revolution of the Good Earth is a revolution from Neighborhoods

Revolution of the Good Earth is a revolution of an agenda

Revolution of the Good Earth is a revolution of the General Strike

Revolution of the Good Earth is a manifestation of the future

Revolution of the Good Earth is a manifestation of Community

Revolution of the Good Earth is a manifestation of the Working Class

Revolution of the Good Earth is not a manifestation of the cult of personality

Revolution of the Good Earth is a manifestation of the agenda

The revolutionary agenda is paramount

The revolutionary agenda is preeminent

The revolutionary agenda is before the individual

The revolutionary agenda is not the cult of personality

The revolutionary agenda is not subject to compromise

The revolutionary agenda is inviolate

The revolutionary agenda is written in stone

Revolutionary power comes from the General Strike

Revolutionary power is a manifestation of the General Strike

Revolutionary power is a result of the General Strike

Revolutionary power can never manifest from elected positions within the anachronisms
of imperialism

Political power manifesting from within the anachronisms of imperialism compromise
the revolutionary agenda

Political power manifesting from within the anachronisms of imperialism result in the cults
of personality

Cults of personality are manifestations of the past

The revolutionary agenda is the manifestation of the future

Learn the revolutionary agenda

Memorize the revolutionary agenda

Hold fast to the revolutionary agenda

Revere the revolutionary agenda

Honor the revolutionary agenda

Venerate the revolutionary agenda

Respect the revolutionary agenda

Keep the revolutionary agenda as a verbal tradition

The revolutionary agenda lives in the consciousness or it does not live at all

The way of the Good Earth lives in the consciousness or it does not live at all

When the revolutionary agenda lives in the consciousness, merchants of mendacity are not
required

For it is naturally so

Many are the manifestations of Corporate greed
Immense is the size of Corporate greed
Vast is the scope of Corporate greed
Huge are the dimensions of Corporate greed
Tremendous is the extent of Corporate greed
Extensive is the range of Corporate greed
Constantly wanting more
Constantly desiring more
Constantly requiring more
The wealth of the Good Earth wasted on more
The patrimony of the Good Earth wasted on more
The sustenance of the Good Earth wasted on more
The abundance of the Good Earth wasted on more
Insatiable for more
Insatiable vampires of more
Insatiable Corporate vampires of more
Insatiable Corporate vampires feeding on the blood of the Good Earth
Insatiable Corporate vampires feeding on the blood of the Working Class
Insatiable Corporate vampires feeding on the blood of the future
The wealth of the Good Earth is inadequate to satisfy the insatiable vampires of more
The wealth of the Good Earth is inadequate to gratify the insatiable vampires of more
The wealth of the Good Earth is inadequate to pacify the insatiable vampires of more
The wealth of the Good Earth is inadequate to fill the insatiable vampires of more
Life is only a feast for the vampires of more
The future is only a feast for the vampires of more
The Working Class is only a feast for the vampires of more
Community is only a feast for the vampires of more
The Good Earth is only a feast for the vampires of more
The weight of greed crushes
The consequence of greed crushes
The power of greed crushes
Greed is death
Greed is evil
Greed is the voice of Corporate pigs wanting more
Greed is the voice of Corporate pigs wanting everything
Greed is the voice of Corporate pigs desiring more
Greed is the voice of Corporate pigs requiring more
Greed is the chasm of the Corporate myopia of more
Greed is the bottomless abyss of more
The Corporate future is the abyss of more
The Corporate future is the abyss of death
The Corporate future is the abyss of evil
The Corporate future is the abyss of destruction
The Corporate future is an abyss
For it is naturally so

Woe the banality of violence
Woe the ubiquity of violence
Violence everywhere
Violence from dehumanization
Violence from the loss of control
Violence from blindness of others humanity
Violence from the institutions of the police
Violence for an audience
Violence for the family
Violence for the loved
Violence for the hatred
Violence for chauvinism
Violence for himpathy
Violence is the tick of being human
So much violence
So little answers
So many manifestations of violence
So little answers
Humanity was made to love
Why then the plague of violence
False gods were made for the abstinence of violence
False gods were made for the prevention of violence
False gods were made to thwart violence
False gods were made to preclude violence
Why then the plague of violence
Humanity cannot give to false gods that which Humanity cannot control
Humanity cannot give to false gods that for which Humanity is responsible
Humanity cannot give to false gods that for which Humanity is answerable
False gods are no answer to the banality of violence
False gods are no answer to the ubiquity of violence
To make a non-violent Good Earth
Make a non-violent Good Earth
End games of violence
End institutions of violence
End the entertainment of violence
End the manifestations of violence
End the manifestations of alienation
End the enslavement by the Machine
End the delusion of heavenly answers to violence
Humanity is answerable for its violence
Humanity is responsible for its violence
Give control where there is no control
Give responsibility where there is no responsibility
Give responsibility to Communities for the violence they create
All power to the Community
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth is shackled by chains of more
The Good Earth suffers from the plague of more
Exhausted by exploitation for more
Exhausted by institutional burdens for more
Exhausted by demands for more
Humanity is in chains of more
Humanity is strangled by more
Humanity is enslaved by more
Humanity is subjugated by the theft of debt for more
Humanity is alienated
Humanity is tired
Humanity is lost in the consciousness of perpetual greed
Humanity is lost in the effort to find happiness in more
Humanity is lost in the burden of more
Humanity is lost in a futureless momentum for more
Humanity is lost in the perpetual motion for more
Humanity is lost in a ceaseless struggle for more
Humanity is lost in a endless labor for more
Humanity is lost in a sea of more
Humanity is lost in the neurosis of more
Humanity is lost
Humanity is oppressed by the burdens of imperialism
Humanity is oppressed by the burdens of more
Humanity is oppressed by the infinite demand for more
Humanity is oppressed by the weight of the anachronisms of imperialism
Humanity is oppressed by the weight of useless institutions
Humanity is oppressed by the weight of archaic institutions
Humanity is consuming the poisonous fruit of more
Humanity is consuming the agenda of infinite more
Humanity is consuming the Corporate agenda of more
Humanity is consuming the lies of more
Humanity is consuming the mendacity of more
Humanity is starving while consuming more
Humanity is starving from an empty soul
Humanity is starving from more
More is death
More is extinction
More is the finality
Life is not more
Life is love
Life is Family
Life is Community
Life is the Good Earth
Life is the way of the Good Earth
Life is Revolution
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth has its way
The Good Earth has its collective consciousness
The Good Earth has its psychic capabilities
The Good Earth has its psychic energy
The Good Earth is connected
The Good Earth is conjoined by its collective consciousness
Life has its way
Life has its collective consciousness
Life has its psychic capabilities
Life has its psychic energy
Life is connected
Life is conjoined by its collective consciousness
Humanity has its way
Humanity has its collective consciousness
Humanity has its psychic capabilities
Humanity has its psychic energy
Humanity is connected
Humanity is conjoined by its collective consciousness
Humanity is conjoined by love
Love is the Good Earth's gift to Humanity
Love is Humanity
Life is the history of love
The history of our lives is the history of our loves
This is the truth of the Good Earth
This is the truth of life
This is the truth of Humanity
Know the truth
And prosper in the truth
Know the truth
And grow in the truth
Know the truth
And flourish in the truth
Know the truth
And contentment reigns in the soul
Know the truth
And that is enough
Know the truth
And the Good Earth will buoy the soul
Know the truth
And the Good Earth will reign to the end of time
know the truth
And the Good Earth will know peace
Know the truth
And Humanity will know peace
For it is naturally so

Consciousness has its antecedents

Revolutionary consciousness has its antecedents

Ricardo Flores Magon is a Revolutionary antecedent

The winter solstice produced reverence for the consciousness of the Good Earth

On the winter solstice the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon spoke from 1910

Consciousness from the past can be paraphrased

Consciousness from the past can be best if not paraphrased

Consciousness from the past needs to be appreciated

Here then is the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon

“ ‘Blasphemy!’ cry the cowards.

“Yes, blessed blasphemy relies the revolutionary;

“creative blasphemy;

“farseeing blasphemy;

“wise blasphemy;

“just blasphemy.

“This blasphemy puts its hands on all the altars and thrones of the earth and smashes them into pieces.

“This blasphemy elevates itself to heaven where another court, the celestial, rules, and breaks into pieces through reason and leaves into pieces bodily souls whose chemical composition is known;

“this blasphemy removes the brake of ignorance which made the Earth a fixed point in space and allows it to assume its glorious ellipse around the sun;

“and this blasphemy seizes the lightning of Jove and reduces it to electricity in Leyden’s jars.

“And this tireless and audacious blasphemy,

“after teaching into the heavens and dethroning gods;

“after unchaining the blind forces of nature,

“after having exposed the fraud of ‘divine right’ of the kings of Earth;

“after having searched the seas to find the original protoplasm, or the tiniest root of the zoological tree whose most attractive fruit is the human being,

“rises calmly with the august serenity of science,

“to ask of Capital this simple question: ‘Why do you rule?’ “

Wonderful is the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon

Revolutionary is the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon

Beautiful is the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon

Liberating is the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon

Educating is the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon

Glorious is the consciousness of Ricardo Flores Magon

Blasphemy is in the eye of the beholder

Blasphemy is the voice of ignorance

Ignorance is the patrimony of the Religions of heavenly male gods

Knowledge cannot blaspheme

Knowledge cannot be profane

Knowledge is the way of the Good Earth

Knowledge is that which is revered

For it is naturally so

Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by consumption
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by the Machine
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by debt
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by alienation
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by merchants of mendacity
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by neurosis
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by the Machine of the eye
Corporations of Wall Street perpetuate slavery by the soma of delusional happiness
Empty is the consciousness of delusional happiness
Empty is the consciousness of perpetual consumption
Empty is the consciousness of more
Empty is the consciousness of heavenly male gods
Empty is the consciousness of Corporate greed
Empty is the consciousness of chauvinism
The soul hungers for light
But the soul is fed the darkness of more
The soul hungers for love
But the soul is fed alienation
The soul hungers for a future
But the soul is fed the mantra of more
The soul hungers for Community
But the soul is fed the chauvinisms
The soul hungers for the sweet fruit of liberation
But the soul is fed the bitter fruit of slavery
The soul hungers for justice
But the soul is fed institutional violence
The soul hungers for peace
But the soul is fed Corporate wars
The soul hungers for nourishment
But the soul is fed destruction
The soul hungers for life
But the soul is fed the sedative of consumption
The soul hungers for so much
But the Corporations of Wall Street can only enslave
Revolution is emancipation from Corporate slavery
Revolution is emancipation from Corporate injustice
Revolution is emancipation from Corporate destruction
Revolution is emancipation from Corporate death
Revolution is emancipation from the manifestations of more
Revolution is emancipation from the manifestations of false heavenly male gods
Revolution is emancipation from the manifestations of chauvinisms
Revolution is emancipation from the manifestations of the agendas of the Machine
Revolution is emancipation from Humanity against Humanity
Revolution is emancipation for the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

The way of the Good Earth is the way of the future
When the Good Earth thrives
Life thrives
When life thrives
Humanity thrives
When Humanity thrives
The Good Earth thrives
When the Good Earth prospers
Life prospers
When life prospers
Humanity prospers
When Humanity prospers
The Good Earth prospers
When the Good Earth flourishes
Life flourishes
When life flourishes
Humanity flourishes
When Humanity flourishes
The Good Earth flourishes
The way of the Good Earth is like a wheel
Constantly changing
Constantly returning to itself
Everything is in motion
Everything returns to itself
The way of the wheel are motions of life
Constantly changing
Constantly returning to itself
Life into death
Death into life
New into old
Old into new
The way forward seems to be the way back
Be steadfast and the way will return
Persevere and the way will return
Non-violence is the way of the wheel
To be violent would be to bring violence in return
Non-violence is the way of the Good Earth
Put the shoulder to the wheel
Put the shoulder to the Revolutionary wheel
Be steadfast in Revolution
Persevere in Revolution
Be non-violent in Revolution
Be as the way of the Good Earth
Bring the way of the Good Earth to the future
Bring Revolution to the future
For it is naturally so

The Corporations of Wall Street rule with advantage
The Corporations of Wall Street govern with advantage
The Corporations of Wall Street dominate with advantage
The Corporations of Wall Street enslave with advantage
The Corporations of Wall Street control the future
The Corporations of Wall Street ordain the future
The Corporations of Wall Street own the future
But the Corporate future is a future of death
The Corporate future is a future of extinction
The Corporate future is a future of exhaustion
The Corporate future is a future of the Machine
The Corporate future is a future of slavery
The Corporate future is a future of advantage to the Corporate pigs
The Corporate pigs use up the health of the Working Class to their advantage
The Corporate pigs feed off the health of the Working Class
The Corporate pigs grow fat from the health of the Working Class
And when the Working Class is exhausted
When the Working Class is old
When the Working Class is worn out from Corporate exploitation
When the Working Class is consumed at the banquet of Corporate gluttony
The Working Class is abandoned
The Working Class is reduced to anonymity
Forgotten
Forsaken
Discarded
Thrown away to die in need
The Working Class produces the Corporate wealth
But the Working Class is the fodder for the Corporate Machine
The Working Class creates Corporate wealth
But the Working Class is as lunch to the Corporate pigs
Remember, the Corporations of Wall Street have all the advantages
The Corporations of Wall Street have the wealth to make every law to their advantage
The Corporations of Wall Street have the media to proselytize their lies
Arise
Working Class has the power to say no more
Working Class has the power to say enough
The Working Class has the right to say "the future belongs to the Working Class"
The Corporate Bastille is waiting
Embrace the storming of the Corporate Bastille
Embrace the liberation from the Corporate Bastille
The winds of change blow
The winds of change stoke the flames of Revolution
The future is waiting
Revolution is waiting
Arise for the Working Class, the Community and the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Greed crushes
Greed enslaves
Greed oppresses
Greed kills
Greed eviscerates
Greed is the fruit of the Corporate womb
Greed is the death of the Good Earth
Greed is the way to extinction
Greed is the way of the Machine
Greed is myopia of more
More is the lie of the Corporate message
More is the lie of Corporate sociopathy
More is the message of the Corporate media
More is the message of the Machine of the eye
More is the message of the Machine of mendacity
Lies are the message of the Corporate parasitic plague
Lies are the message of the Corporate lackeys of delusion
Lies, lies and more lies
The truth is the Good Earth
The Good Earth does not lie
The Good Earth is in pain
The Good Earth suffers from the hegemony of the Corporations of Wall Street
The Religions of heavenly male gods care not for the Good Earth
The Religions of heavenly male gods care only for escape
The Religions of heavenly male gods care only for delusion
The Religions of heavenly male gods care only for the money in the collection plate
The Religions of heavenly male gods mouth the words of mendacity
The clergy of heavenly male gods are maggots of mendacity
The Corporates are maggots of mendacity
Arise from the cesspool of lies
Greed is death knocking at the door
Greed is extinction knocking at the door
Is extinction what Humanity wants for the future
Is greed the best that Humanity can do
Is greed the only measure of life
Is greed the only meaning of life
Arise from the sleep of the sedation of greed
Arise from the sleep of the coma of mendacity
Arise from the sleep of the soma of more
Arise and make a future of love
Arise and make a future of enough
Arise and make a future for life
Arise and make a future for the Working Class
Arise and make a future for the Community
Arise and make a future for the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Wealth is power
Wealth is political power
Corporate wealth is absolute
Corporate wealth is absolute power
Corporate wealth is institutional power
Corporate wealth is sociopathic power
Corporate wealth is the power of lies
Corporate wealth is the power of death
Corporate wealth is death
Corporate wealth is extinction
Corporate wealth is the end of life
Corporate wealth is the end of the Good Earth
Reformists can secure increased wages
And Corporate wealth continues to live for more
And the patrimony of the Good Earth continues to remain in Corporate hands
Reformists can secure universal health care
And Corporate wealth continues its lies for more
And the patrimony of the Good Earth continues to remain in Corporate hands
Reformists can secure racial justice
And Corporate wealth continues to enslave for more
And the patrimony of the Good Earth continues to remain in Corporate hands
Reformists can secure environmental concessions
And Corporate wealth continues to steal the future
And the patrimony of the Good Earth continues to remain in Corporate hands
As long as the patrimony of the Good Earth is in Corporate hands
The Good Earth will suffer
The Good Earth will be plundered
The Good Earth will be fodder for greed
The Good Earth will witness the death of its creations
For the Good Earth to live there must be limits
The Corporations of Wall Street are ignorant to limits
The Corporations of Wall Street know only greed
The Corporations of Wall Street know only more
The Corporations of Wall Street know only destruction
How could it be otherwise
The Corporations of Wall Street are blind to enough
The Corporations of Wall Street are blind to anything but greed
There is no reforming the greedy beast
There is no reforming the malignant Corporate maggots feeding off the bounty of the Good Earth
There is no reforming the parasitic plague of more
Corporations of Wall Street are a disease that must be eradicated
Corporations of Wall Street are a disease that must be purged from the Good Earth
Corporations of Wall Street are a disease that must be cleansed from the Good Earth
Corporation of Wall Street must die
For it is naturally so

The way of the Good Earth is in the lowest position
The way of the Good Earth is from behind
The way of the Good Earth is without authority
The way of the Good Earth is stillness
The way of the Good Earth is ambivalence to its fate
The Good Earth is passive
The Good Earth does not act
The Good Earth is still
The Good Earth does not agitate
The Good Earth is quite
The Good Earth does not proclaim
The Good Earth follows
The Good Earth does not lead
The Good Earth cannot safeguard its creations
The Good Earth cannot defend its creations
The Good Earth cannot protect its creations
The Good Earth cannot preserve its creations
The Good Earth created Humanity to love
Humanity has prospered through love
Humanity has flourished through love
Humanity has thrived through love
Now it is for Humanity to love beyond Humanity
Now it is for Humanity to return the gift of love to the Good Earth
Now it is for Humanity to love the Good Earth
Now it is for Humanity to love the creator of love
This is the everlasting glory that Humanity did not turn its back on its creator of love
The choice is clear
The choice is the myopia of more or the Good Earth
Love the Good Earth as a child
Love the Good Earth as a father
Love the Good Earth as a mother
Love the Good Earth as the giver of life
Love the Good Earth as the progenitor of love
The history of our lives is the history of our loves
The future of Humanity is its profound love for the Good Earth
The future of Humanity is its nurturing love for the Good Earth
The future of Humanity is its preserving love for the Good Earth
The Corporates would have Humanity to think of the Good Earth as a thing to be used and thrown away
The Good Earth is not garbage
The Good Earth is life
The Good Earth is the future
The Good Earth is love
The Good Earth is preserved or there will be extinction
The Good Earth must live for Humanity to live
For it is naturally so

Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of amoral human desires
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the desire to institutionalize wealth
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the desire to perpetuate greed
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the desire to institutionalize greed
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the desire to live beyond the grave
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the desire to control the future beyond the grave
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the desire to have everything
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the anachronisms of imperialism
Corporations of Wall Street are a manifestation of the unnatural
Corporations of Wall Street have grown into a beast of lies
Corporations of Wall Street have grown into a sociopathic beast
Corporations of Wall Street have grown beyond the ability of Humanity to control
Corporations of Wall Street have become the manifestation of evil
Corporations of Wall Street have become the manifestation of mendacity
Corporations of Wall Street have become the manifestation of sociopathy
Human conscience does not mitigate the manifestations of Corporations of Wall Street
Human conscience is silent in the manifestations of Corporations of Wall Street
Human conscience is mute in the manifestations of Corporations of Wall Street
Human conscience is quiescent in the manifestations of Corporations of Wall Street
Human conscience is inactive in the manifestations of Corporations of Wall Street
So much wealth
So little morality
So much power
So little virtue
So much destruction
So little concern
So much mendacity
So little truthfulness
So much evil
So little guilt
Anything to increase earning per share
Lies to increase earning per share
Theft to increase earning per share
Evil to increase earning per share
Death to increase earning per share
Destruction to increase earning per share
Finality to increase earning per share
Everything is possible to increase earning per share
Everything is condoned to increase earning per share
Corporations of Wall Street are destitute of virtue
Corporations of Wall Street are operations of evil
Death to this human aberration
Death to these maggots of more
Death to this evil beast
For it is naturally so

Commerce is a manifestation of the Good Earth
The Working Class is a manifestation of the Good Earth
Capital is a manifestation of Humanity
Capital is the accumulation of wealth
Capital is the accumulation of wealth through labor
Capital is the accumulation of wealth produced by labor
Capital is the accumulation of labor
Capital is human capital
Capitalism was born of human capital and a free market
Capitalism became Corporate
Imperialism needed more than human capital could provide
Imperialism needed Corporate capitalism
Corporate capitalism allowed human capital distance from the use of human capital
Corporate capitalism allowed the separation of management from human capital
Corporate capitalism allowed for the loss of conscience in management
Corporate capitalism allowed for the ability to shed conscience
Corporate capitalism allowed for the creation of the sociopathic Corporation of Wall Street
Corporate capitalism needed to lie
Corporate capitalism needed the exploitation of the Working Class
Corporate capitalism needed masters for its enslavement of the Working Class
Corporate capitalism needed the pitiless boss
Corporate capitalism needed its overseers
Corporate capitalism needed its slave drivers
Corporate capitalism needed the company store
Corporate capitalism needed the whip
Large grew Corporate capitalism
Large grew imperialism
Large grew the exploitation of the Working Class
Large grew the distance between capital and the Working Class
Large grew the rationalization of lies for the sake of profit
Large grew the mediums of Corporate mendacity
Large grew the Corporate greed
Large grew the enslavement of the Working Class
Large grew the sellers of the illusions of freedom
Large grew the corruption of morality
Large grew the Corporations of Wall Street
Large grew the symbiotic Corporate-imperialist hegemony
Large grew endless wars to feed the Corporate beast
Large grew endless taxes to feed the Corporate beast
Large grew the distance between the reality of slavery and the delusion of freedom
Large grew the distance between the Corporate rich and the Working Class
Large grew the destruction of the Good Earth
Large grew the Corporate progenitor of death
Large grew the Corporate malignancy
Large grew the need for Revolution
For it is naturally so

It is written that capitalism requires a free market
It is written that capitalism necessitates a free market
Is a free market a market maintained by imperialism
Is a free market a market of billionaire sellers and lean buyers
Is a free market a market of lying institutional sellers and honorable buyers
Is a free market a market of liars and honesty
Is a free market a market of sociopaths and humans of conscience
Corporations of Wall Street go to market with lots of baggage
The baggage of lies
The baggage of extreme wealth
The baggage of mendacity
The baggage of thievery
The baggage of slavery
The baggage of sociopathy
The baggage of destruction
The baggage of death
The baggage of exploitation
The baggage of power
The baggage of one sided justice
The baggage of tricks
The Corporations of Wall Street have lots of tricks in their bag
None of those tricks make an equitable market
None of those tricks make a fair market
None of those tricks make a honest market
None of those tricks make a disinterested market
None of those tricks make an impartial market
None of those tricks make an unprejudiced market
But Capitalism requires a free market
So Corporate capitalism is not capitalism at all
Corporate capitalism is slavery
Corporate capitalism is servitude
Corporate capitalism is the antithesis of freedom
Corporate capitalism is death
Corporate capitalism is destruction
Corporate capitalism is evil
Corporate capitalism is a malignancy
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into the destroyer of world
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into a parasitic plague
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into the apocalypse
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into an immense criminal operation
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into the executioner of the future
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into the epitome of death
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into a disease that must be cut out of the Good Earth
Corporate capitalism has metastasized into a beast that does not desire life
Kill the Corporate beast
For it is naturally so

Religions have their lives
Born in wonderment
Adolescence in belief
Adulthood in divisive convictions
Post menopausal in doubt
Old age in nostalgia
So much nostalgia for the good old times
The times of divine right of kings
Gods choose the boss
The Earth as the center of the universe
Everything revolved around us
Your station at birth was your station at death
No anxiety about upward mobility
The reality of angels
Your neighbor saw one last week
The reality of the devil
He visited you in your thoughts and dreams
The comfort of heaven
It would all be great in the end
The belief in prayer
Personal gods there ready to help
The trust in prayer
All you had to do is pay a little money
The reliance on prayer
You knew gods were listening
Everyone believed
The pope was always right
The priest knew all the answers
Anyone who questioned got burned
Cannot burn nonbelievers any more
Oh the nostalgia for the good old days
Evolution was unknown
Creation was on a date certain
It was in the afternoon about three
Atavisms were ignored
No one questioned the written words
No one had to think
No one had to grow up
Everyone got to be a child
Everyone was secure in their faith
Some still have it
Some say they still have it
Most do not have it
Gone are the days of faith
Now it is time to grow up
For it is naturally so

What is freedom
Is freedom an excuse
Is freedom an apology
Is freedom an ideal
Is freedom an object
Is freedom a goal
Is freedom movement
Is freedom life
Is everyone free
Is no one free
Is freedom a delusion
Is freedom a status
Freedom is amnesia
Freedom is to forget
Those in debt slavery are not free
Those with dead end jobs are not free
Those who have dysfunctional families are not free
Those who live on the brink of the economic abyss are not free
Those who are addicted are not free
Those who are addicted to the Machine of lies are not free
Those who are addicted to the Machines of the eye are not free
Those who are addicted to devices are not free
Those who live lives of desperation are not free
Those who live lives of alienation are not free
There are those that are free because they forget
Their freedom is an amnesia
Their freedom is the freedom to consume to forget
Their freedom is the freedom to buy to forget
Their freedom is to try another slave Machine to forget
Their freedom is the latest device to forget
Their freedom is which Corporate food to eat to forget
Their freedom is which Corporate car to drive to forget
Their freedom is which Corporate drug to take to forget
Their freedom is an illusion
They are slaves to alienation
They are slaves to more things
They are slaves to Machines
They are slaves to a life that knows only the Corporate path
The Corporate path is not freedom
The Corporate path is death
The Corporate path is extinction
The Corporate path is destruction
The Corporate path is slavery
Slavery to amnesia
There is no freedom in the Corporate World of more
For it is naturally so

Humanity has the right to live
To live without being a Corporate slave
A Corporate slave to the bondage of debt
A Corporate slave to the bondage of the student loan
A Corporate slave to the bondage of massive credit card debt
A Corporate slave to the mantra of more
A Corporate slave to the myopia of more
A Corporate slave to the consciousness of delusional consumption
A Corporate slave to the promise of consumption based fulfillment
A Corporate slave to the addiction to more
A Corporate slave to the addiction to the Machine
A Corporate slave to the Machine of mendacity
A Corporate slave to the Machine of the eye
A Corporate slave to the latest device
A Corporate slave to a life of alienation
A Corporate slave to a life of family dysfunction
A Corporate slave to a life without Community
A Corporate slave to a retirement of anonymity
A Corporate slave in servitude to the Corporate master
Humanity lives in bondage
Humanity lives is slavery
Humanity lives at the feet of the Corporate master
The Corporate future is a future of more Corporate slavery
Forever at the bequest of the Corporate pigs
Forever groveling for a piece of the Corporate pie
Forever groveling for a seat at the Corporate table
Forever groveling for a job in the Corporate medusa
Forever groveling for the opportunity to be abused
Forever groveling for the opportunity to be exploited
Forever groveling for the opportunity to be replaced by a new slave
Forever groveling for the opportunity to learn to lie
Forever groveling for the opportunity to learn death
Forever groveling for the opportunity to learn destruction
Forever lying
Forever stealing
Forever destroying
Forever killing
These are the responsibilities of the Corporate slave
What an ignoble life to live
What a life to waste
What a life to regret
What a contemptible life to seek
What a base aspiration
There is so much more to life than to live as a slave to the Corporate parasitic plague
Kill the Corporate beast
For it is naturally so

The Corporations of Wall Street are a medusa
A beast of snakes
A beast of immorality
Its glace turns to stone the hearts of those that gaze upon it
To gaze upon the Corporate medusa
Is to turn ones heart to stone
A heart of stone does not feel Corporate sociopathy
A heart of stone does not hear Corporate mendacity
A heart of stone does not see Corporate evil
A heart of stone does not see Corporate corruption
A heart of stone does not see Corporate malignancy
A heart of stone is what the Corporate medusa requires
A heart of stone is the perfect Corporate minion
A heart of stone is the perfect Corporate slave
A heart of stone is the consummate Corporate lackey
A heart of stone in ones breast will bring malevolence
A heart of stone is the way of death
A heart of stone is the way of destruction
A heart of stone is the way of extinction
A heart of stone is the way of evil
Those of the Good Earth do not have such hearts of stone
Those of the Good Earth do not have such capacity for evil
Those of the Good Earth do not have such capacity for mendacity
Those of the Good Earth do not have such capacity for corruption
Those of the Good Earth do not have such capacity for sociopathy
Those with the Good Earth in their hearts live in love
Those with the Good Earth in their hearts live in Community
Those with the Good Earth in their hearts live in cooperation
Those with the Good Earth in their hearts live in the abundance of life
The Good Earth nourishes
The Good Earth nurtures
The Good Earth is love
How can love find its way into a heart of stone
How can love find a place in a heart of stone
How can love find a manifestation in a heart of stone
Do not gaze upon the Corporate medusa
Do not live with a Corporate heart of stone
Live as the Good Earth created
Live in love
Live in cooperation
Live in Community
Live in the Working Class
Live as a manifestation of the Good Earth
Live in the way of the Good Earth
Live with the Good Earth in your heart
For it is naturally so

Humanity has the right to live
To live without being a Corporate slave
A Corporate slave to the bondage of debt
A Corporate slave to the bondage of the student loan
A Corporate slave to the bondage of massive credit card debt
A Corporate slave to the mantra of more
A Corporate slave to the myopia of more
A Corporate slave to the consciousness of delusional consumption
A Corporate slave to the promise of consumption based fulfillment
A Corporate slave to the addiction to more
A Corporate slave to the addiction to the Machine
A Corporate slave to the Machine of mendacity
A Corporate slave to the Machine of the eye
A Corporate slave to the latest device
A Corporate slave to a life of alienation
A Corporate slave to a life of family dysfunction
A Corporate slave to a life without Community
A Corporate slave to a retirement of anonymity
A Corporate slave in servitude to the Corporate master
Humanity lives in bondage
Humanity lives is slavery
Humanity lives at the feet of the Corporate master
The Corporate future is a future of more Corporate slavery
Forever at the bequest of the Corporate pigs
Forever groveling for a piece of the Corporate pie
Forever groveling for a seat at the Corporate table
Forever groveling for a job in the Corporate medusa
Forever groveling for the opportunity to be abused
Forever groveling for the opportunity to be exploited
Forever groveling for the opportunity to be replaced by a new slave
Forever groveling for the opportunity to learn to lie
Forever groveling for the opportunity to learn death
Forever groveling for the opportunity to learn destruction
Forever lying
Forever stealing
Forever destroying
Forever killing
These are the responsibilities of the Corporate slave
What an ignoble life to live
What a life to waste
What a life to regret
What a contemptible life to seek
What a base aspiration
There is so much more to life than to live as a slave to the Corporate parasitic plague
Kill the Corporate beast
For it is naturally so

In a description of dead American soldiers of WWII, a reporter wrote

"The eye sees

"The mind knows

"The heart feels"

Not any more

Humanity lives in the age of the Machine of mendacity

What is seen of television is not the truth

It is fiction

So now it would be said

The eye sees lies

The mind knows lies

The heart feels lies

The mind is flooded with lies of television

The mind is drowned with lies of television

The mind is filled with lies of television

The mind is overwhelmed with lies of television

Commercials are lies

Comedies are lies

Dramas are lies

News is lies

There will be those that say the news is the truth

Who is so gullible to think that news has no agenda

News has its agenda of lies

Everything on television has an agenda

The television agenda is entertainment

Entertainment of lies

Entertainment of mendacity

Entertainment is lies

How can anything but collective alienation result from minds flooded with lies

How can anything but collective alienation result from minds drowned with lies

How can anything but collective frustration result from minds filled with lies

How can anything but collective violence result from minds overwhelmed with lies

The eye sees the lie

The mind knows the lie

The heart knows a lie

The eye does not differentiate between the truth and the lie

The mind absorbs lies as it absorbs truth

Humanity minds are sponges for mendacity

Humanity lives in the age of mendacity

A brave new world of mendacity

Who knows the truth in the age of mendacity

Who knows the truth in the age of the Machine of mendacity

To know the truth, turn off the Machine of mendacity

To raise children in the truth, turn off the Machine of mendacity

Kill television

For it is naturally so

Humanity lives in the age of mendacity
Machines of mendacity
Merchants of mendacity
Corporate mendacity
Religions of mendacity
Anachronisms of mendacity
Justice by mendacity
Health care by mendacity
All lies
Surrounded by lies
Living lies
Feeling lies
The contradiction in the age of mendacity
The reality of truth
The fiction of lies
Contradictions have their resolutions
The resolution in the age of mendacity is Revolution
There is no reforming the mendacity of a civilization
The civilization must be changed
Only Revolution can change the civilization of mendacity
Reform would be telling half lies
Reform still embraces lies
Revolution is the fresh start
Revolution is the new beginning
Revolution is the antithesis of civilization of mendacity
Revolution is the truth
Revolution is knowledge
Revolution is the Good Earth
Revolution is the Community
Revolution is the Working Class
Revolution is the way forward
Revolution is the path to the future without mendacity
To continue in the age of mendacity
Is to invite extinction
Is to invite delusion
Is to invite violence
The paradox is that Revolution is peace
And the age of mendacity is violence
The choice is peace or violence
Which is it to be
A future for our children
Or a future of lies
To live in knowledge
Or to live in lies
Embrace Revolution, the truth, peace and the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Revolutions have their causes

Some revolutions result from the starvation of the stomach

Our Revolution is the result of the starvation in the soul

Our souls are dying from the constant mendacity of our lives

Our souls are starving for the want of nurturing for our souls

Our souls are starving for the need for lives of truth

Our stomachs are fat

But our souls are empty

Our stomachs are full

But our souls are barren

Our stomachs are satiated

But our souls are hollow

It has been said that the sage is for the stomach and not for the soul

The sage did not live in an age of mendacity

Racism abounds

But the Corporate media tells lies of equality of opportunity

The poor live desperate lives

But the Corporate media tell lies by smiling lackeys of mendacity

The poor live on the edge of catastrophe

But the Corporate media employ tokens to tell the lie of the soma of more

Religions of heavenly male gods preach of charity

But the poor live with privation

The statue speaks of equal justice

But the poor live with injustice

The statue speaks of blind justice

But the Corporates make all the laws

The Corporate media promotes the equality of more

But the poor are slaves to its debt

The poor want opportunity

The Corporates want more

The poor want lives of meaning

The Corporates want slaves to more

The poor want justice

The Corporates want more jails

The poor want freedom from violence

The Corporates want segregation from violence

The poor die needless deaths

The children of the poor are destitute of a future

The children of the poor are given inferior educations

The children of the poor are given jail sentences

The children of the poor are made criminals

The poor search for justice

The poor search for a seat at the table of opportunity

The poor search for a chance at equality

The poor search for a way out of poverty

The sage did not live in the Corporate hegemony of mendacity

The Working Class lives in fear
The Working Class lives in fear of its future
The Working Class lives in alienation
The Working Class lives for the Machine of mendacity
The Working Class lives day to day
The Working Class lives pay check to pay check
The Working Class lives at the mercy of the pay day lender
The Working Class lives in the delusion of freedom as it is enslaved to debt
The Working Class fears its debt
The Working Class fears its substitution by the Machine
The Working Class fears its replacement by the young
The Working Class fears for its health
The Working Class fears the lies of the safety of the work place
The Working Class fears the lies of the Corporations of Wall Street
The Working Class fears their job will be exported
The Working Class fears the abyss of uncertainty
The Working Class fears for their children's future
The Working Class lives in so much fear
And what is offer to allay all this fear
The mendacity of more is offered
The consciousness of perpetual consumption is offered
The slavery to more debt is offered
The lies of the Machine of mendacity are offered
The Corporate offer more lies
Countless lies
The Corporates offer the Machine of mendacity
The Corporates offer distractions of sports
The Corporates offer distractions of personality
The Corporates offer smiling lackeys of mendacity
The Corporates offer slavery
The Corporates offer delusion
The Corporates offer objects to hatred
The Corporates offer scape goats for excuses
The Corporates offer lies
And the Machine of lies delivers the lies
The Machine of lies works to placate the Working Class
The Machine of lies works to pacify the Working Class
The Machine of lies works to tranquilize the Working Class
The Machine of lies works to assuage the Working Class
The Machine of lies works to addict the Working Class to its lies
Addiction to mendacity
Addiction to the myopia of more
Addiction to debt
Addiction to lies
The sage did not live in the Corporate hegemony of mendacity
Kill the Corporate beast of lies

All power to the Community

Only water and global obligations have sovereignty outside of the Community

The sovereignty of water is the Watershed

The sovereignty of mobility, justice, trade, air, seas and oceans is the Good Earth

All other sovereignty belongs to the Community

The rights of property belong to the Community

The rights of business belong to the Community

The rights of the Machine belong to the Community

The rights of retirement belong to the Community

The rights of education belong to the Community

The rights of family belong to the Community

The rights of housing belong to the Community

The rights of retirement belong to the Community

The rights of health care belong to the Community

The rights of employment belong to the Community

The rights of the gun belong to the Community

The rights of the availability to drugs belongs to the Community

All power to the Community

The Community is the present County or Parish

Some Communities are larger than the present County or Parish

These Communities are metropolitan territories that are associated by water

These Communities are known by that association with water

Such is the agenda the Revolution

Some Communities allow laisse faire private property rights

Some Communities allow communal property rights

Some Communities allow no private property rights

Some Communities allow private property rights only to those residents of the Community

Such is the freedom of the Community to govern property rights

Some Communities allow laisse faire businesses

Some Communities allow Community owned businesses

Some Communities allow a mix of businesses

Such is the freedom of the Community to govern business

Some Communities allow laisse faire Machine innovation and acquisition

Some Communities allow control Machine innovation and acquisition

Some Communities allow limited access to Machines

Some Communities ban Machines

Such is the freedom of the Community to govern the Machine

Such is the power of the Community over the attributes of living

Such is the power of the Community over the mode of living

Such is the power of the Community over the peculiarity of living

Such is the power of the Community over the manifestations of living

Such is the power of the Community over the environment of living

Such is the power of the Community as willed by the Good Earth

Such is the power of the Community as the Good Earth created Humanity

Such is the power of the Community after the end of the age of imperialism

For it is naturally so

The right of the Machine innovation belongs to the Community
No individual has an exclusive, independent right to any Machine
No individual has an exclusive, independent right to use any Machine
No individual has an exclusive, independent right to own any Machine
The Community is the sovereign of the Machine
The Community is dictator of the Machine
The Community is dictator of access to the Machine
The Community has the exclusive right to govern Machines
The individual's rights to a Machine manifest from the Community
The individual's rights to a Machine come from the Community
The individual's rights to a Machine derive from the Community
The individual's rights to a Machine emanate from the Community
The individual's rights to a Machine stem from the Community
The individual's rights to a Machine originate from the Community
Such is the power of the Community over the Machine
The Community has the power to limit access to a Machine
The Community has the power to ban parents from access to a Machine
The Community has the power to be selective in access to a Machine
Such is the power of the Community over the Machine
Communities have the power to innovate in the banning of Machines
Communities have the power to innovate in the limiting of Machines
Communities have the power to limit the manifestation of Machines
The will of the Community is absolute over the Machine
There is no individual right for an individual to have access to any Machine
The individual lives with the limits imposed by the Community over the Machine or moves
Every individual has the right to mobility
Such is the dictatorship of the Community over the Machine
Such is the tyranny of the Community over the Machine
Such is the oppression by the Community over the Machine
Such is the suppression by the Community over the Machine
Long live the Community dictatorship over the Machine
The future is a heart of the Good Earth
The future is not a Machine heart
The future is a natural heart of the Good Earth
The future has no home for heart of a Machine
The future has no place for the agenda of alienating Machines
The future is limits for the Machine
The future is a destruction of alienating Machine
The future is a limiting of access to the Machines of mendacity
The future is parenting without the Machine
The future is parenting as the Good Earth envisioned
The future is parenting by Humanity
The future is living free of the addiction to the Machine
The future is living as the Good Earth created
The future is the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

A vicious snake is strangling the life out of the Good Earth
A vicious snake is devouring the Good Earth
A vicious snake is consuming the patrimony of the Good Earth
A vicious snake is hiding among us
A vicious snake is lurking to strike for a meal of more
A vicious snake is waiting for the opportunity for more
A vicious snake is disguised as natural consequence of Humanity
A vicious snake is lingering in the darkness
A vicious snake is growing fat
A vicious snake is ravenous for more
A vicious snake is offering the apple of happiness
The vicious snake is greed
Greed institutionalize by corporate capitalism
Greed made acceptable by Corporate pigs
Greed is the work of Corporate pigs
Greed is the persona of the Corporate parasitic plague
Greed is the drive for limitless more
Greed is the object of Wall Street
Greed is the mantra of extinction
Greed is the mantra of death
Greed is the unrestrained soul of evil
Greed is the harbinger of death
Greed is the harbinger of extinction
Greed is the harbinger of myopia
Greed is the harbinger of evil
Greed is the handmaiden of Corporate gluttony
Greed so much greed
What is the measure of enough
What is the measure of sufficiency
Who is to check the drive of Corporate greed
Who is to stop the finality of Corporate greed
Who is to terminate the persona of greed
Who is to kill the snake
Children are the victims of Corporate Greed
Children are the slaves to Corporate Greed
Children are the fodder for Corporate Greed
Revolutions are for the future
Revolutions are for the children
Revolutions are for the Community
Revolutions are for libertion
Revolutions are for killing snakes
Kill the Corporate snake
Kill the Corporate snake for our children
Kill the Corporate snake for our Communities
Kill the Corporate snake for the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Time is our lives
It says so on tombstones
Time defines our lives
We are born
We die
The difference is time
Time is spent in love
Loves of parents
Love of friends
Loves of mates
Loves of children
Loves of pets
Loves of jobs
Love of things
So many manifestations of love
Where is the love for the Good Earth
Why does Humanity ignore the Good Earth
Why does Humanity neglect the Good Earth
Why is Humanity ambivalent about the future of the Good Earth
The Good Earth is our consciousness
If there were no Good Earth, our consciousness would not exist
Where is the love for the Good Earth
Where is the time for the Good Earth
The Good Earth has no tombstone
Is there no time for the Good Earth
Is there no respect for the Good Earth
Is there no love for the Good Earth
Is there no day of the week for the Good Earth
There is a day for the sun
There is a day for Roman gods
Where is the day for the Good Earth
How do we show our appreciation for the consciousness
How do we show our appreciation for the capacity for love
How do we show our appreciation for time
Does anyone care
Does anyone revere
Does anyone offer thanksgiving
Love the Good Earth
Respect the Good Earth
Revere the Good Earth
Offer thanksgiving for the consciousness
Offer thanksgiving for the time
We have only time
Time is the gift of the Good Earth
The Good Earth is all that we are
For it is naturally so

Time is expended
Time is a cost
Time is opportunity
Time is wasted
Time is invested
Time is consumed
Time is the future
Time is all that is left
Time is a burden
Time is a gift
Time is the manifestation of life
Time is equality
Time is love
Each has time
Each has a limited time
Each has the consciousness of time
Each has the anxiety of time
Each has the neurosis of time
Each has the compulsion of time
Each has the delusion of time
Each spends time wishing for the future
Each wastes time wishing for the future
Death is in the future
Why waste time wishing for death
Consciousness is the master to time
Consciousness is the gift of life
Consciousness is the gift of the Good Earth
Time is the gift of the Good Earth
Time is patrimony of the Good Earth
Time is the endowment of life
Time is the talent of life
Time is the genius of life
Time is the greatest value
Time is the ultimate possession
Time is free
Spend time wisely
Spend the moment in love
Spending the moment in love is the way of the Good Earth
Spending the moment in love is the meaning of life
Spending the moment in love is the purpose of our creation
Time spent in love is time well spent
Time spent in love is time not wasted
Time spent in love is time as the Good Earth desires
Time spent in love is time as the Good Earth wishes
Spend time in love
For it is naturally so

Spend time in love

Time spent in love of things is empty time

Things cannot love

Things cannot feel

Things alienate

Things only have value in their ability to facilitate love

This is the love theory of value

This is the way of the Good Earth

Value is love

Life is love

Consciousness is love

Things have no love

Things enslave

Things become the antithesis of life

Things have their chains

Things have their shackles

Things have their dictatorships

Things are the antithesis of the Good Earth

The Good Earth made Humanity to love

The Good Earth did not Humanity to be enslaved to things

The dictatorship of things is the way of the Corporate pigs

The Corporate pigs promote the aspiration to things

The Corporate pigs proselytize the consciousness of things

The Corporate pigs advocate the consciousness of thing

Things become garbage

Things become obsolete

Things lose their value

Things enslave

Love liberates

Love grows

Love is free

Love is life

Things are dead

Mammals emote

Humanity loves

I am for I love

This is the way of the Good Earth

This is the way of creation

This is the way to the future

Things are the way of the past

Things are the consciousness of the inanimate

Things are the consciousness of death

Love is the consciousness of life

Love is the consciousness of the Good Earth

Love is the future

For it is naturally so

What is included under the label of Capitalism

Is a business owned by a few and managed by that few ,Capitalism

Is a small business include in the definition of Capitalism

Does the definition of Capitalism include only those businesses whose ownership can be purchased on an exchange

Such exchanges are instrumentalities of imperialism

Such businesses manifest a separation between management and ownership

Is it necessary to label Capitalism as Corporation of Wall Street

Such labeling is redundancy

Capitalism is Corporate Capitalism

Small businesses owned by Humanity and managed by Humanity are manifestations of humans

Small businesses have limited lives

Small businesses are not sustained by instrumentalities of imperialism

Small business operations are mitigated by conscience

Small businesses are manifestations of Humanity

Small businesses are manifestations of Communities

Small businesses are manifestation of conscience

Profit is not the only motivation in the operations of small businesses

The abuses of small businesses exist

Exploitation by small businesses exist

Oppression by small businesses exist

Sweat shops exist

Wage slavery exist

Such abuses are controllable by Communities

Such abuses are the domain of the Community

Such abuses are the province of the Community

Corporations of Wall Street exist beyond the power of the Community

Corporations of Wall Street are manifestations of the anachronisms of imperialism

Corporations of Wall Street are institutions of greed

Corporations of Wall Street are sociopathic institutions

Corporations of Wall Street know not the mitigation by conscience

Corporations of Wall Street are evil

Corporations of Wall Street are the instrument of extinction

Corporations of Wall Street are Corporate Capitalism

Corporations of Wall Street are the face of Capitalism

Corporations of Wall Street are Capitalism

Death to Capitalism

Long life to the small businesses of the Community

Death to the manifestations of imperialism

Long life to small business, the manifestations of Humanity

Death to the manifestations of imperialism

Long life to small businesses, the manifestations of Communities

Long life to the manifestations of the small business, the Working Class and the Community

For it is naturally so

In 1915 Ricardo Flores Magon wonderfully labeled the media
“the inveterate camouflager of crime”
Noting has changed
The Corporate media are mendacity
The Corporate media kiss the feet of the Corporate pigs
The Corporate media grovel at the feet of the Corporate pigs
The Corporate media live off of the myopia of more
The Corporate media live off of lies
The Corporate media enslave
The Corporate media are the shackles of our enslavement
The Corporate media are the maggot’s mouthpiece for mendacity
The Corporate media know only Corporate lies
The Corporate media are maggots of mendacity
The Corporate media are Corporate worms
The Corporate media are groveling swine
The Corporate media lie
The Corporate media lie with smiles
The Corporate media lie with conviction
The Corporate media lie with a purpose
The purpose is greed
The purpose is enslavement
The purpose is delusion
The purpose is to muddle
The purpose is to pacify
The purpose is to tranquilize
The purpose is to stupefy
The purpose is to delude
The purpose is to obfuscate
The purpose is evil
The Corporate media have an agenda
The agenda of the Corporate media has nothing to do with the truth
The agenda of the Corporate media is to lie
The agenda of the Corporate media is to sell junk
The agenda of the Corporate media is to countenance Corporate sociopathy
The agenda of the Corporate media is to succor the Corporate hegemony
The agenda of the Corporate media is to hide Corporate crimes
The Corporate media has no future without the Corporations of Wall Street
The Corporate media has no future without its message of lies
The Corporate media has no future without its camouflage of lies
The Corporate media has no future without the myopia of more
The Corporate media has no future without its babel of lies
The Corporate media is a basket of babbling lies
The Corporate media is the sophistry of lies
The Corporate media is the shroud of lies
Truth and honor are strangers to the Corporate media
For it is naturally so

Love is the measure of value
Love is the only measure of value
Labor and Capital were once measures of value
In the post consumption age
Love is the measure of value
Anything that alienates has no value
Things alienate
Things have no value
Love only has value
There are many objects of love
Mates are loved
Children are loved
Family is loved
Pets are loved
Friends are loved
Communities are loved
Neighbors are loved
Talent is loved
The manifestations of talent can be things
The manifestations of talent can be a displacement for the love of talent
Manifestations of talent can be loved
Life is loved
The Good Earth is loved
Living things are loved
Things that are the manifestations of Humanity can be loved
Art can be loved
Crafts can be loved
Humanity knows objects of love have value because men are overvalue their love objects
The object of human progress is to love
Universal love
All else is of no consequence
Love is the only manifestation of Humanity that has a future
Love does not alienate
Love knows honor
Love knows truth
Love knows eternal life
Talent has eternal life
Things decay
Talent lives
Live so that your love lives eternally
Create so that your love lives eternally
This is the measure of a good life
To live so that the manifestation of your love is not forgotten
This is how the Good Earth would have life
Life is a manifestation of love
For it is naturally so

The crimes of Capitalism**So vast****So many****So protected by their merchants of mendacity****So protected by the justice they buy****So protected by the laws they make****So protected by cops****So protected by the anachronisms of imperialism****Capitalism lives at the expense of the Good Earth****Capitalism lives at the expense of the Working Class****Capitalism lives at the expense of the Community****Capitalist bandits****Capitalist criminals****Capitalist thieves****Capitalist malevolence****Capitalist malignancy****Capitalist masters****Capitalist maggots****Capitalist sociopathy****Capitalist chauvinism****Capitalist garbage****Capitalist liars****Capitalist leeches of lies****Capitalist flagitious fallacious flux****Capitalist hordes of hoodlums****Capitalist iniquitous ingrates of indulgence****Capitalism disgusts****Capitalisms repulses****Capitalism nauseates****Capitalism sickens****Capitalism must be crushed into dust****Capitalism must be obliterated****Capitalism must be expunged****Capitalism, be gone you vile creatures of excrement****Capitalism, be gone your insatiable thirst for more****Capitalism, be gone you parasitic plague of more****Capitalism, be gone you harbinger of death****Capitalism, be gone you harbinger of extinction****Capitalism, be gone you maggots of mendacity****Revolution is emancipation from Corporate slavery****Revolution is liberation from Corporate masters****Revolution is abolition of the Corporate cancer****Revolution is the empowerment of the Community****Revolution is the empowerment of the Working Class****Revolution is the reverence of the Good Earth****For it is naturally so**

Is Corporate enslavement permanent
Has Humanity become accustomed to slavery
Is slavery the natural state of the Humanity
Humanity is not made to be a slave
But slavery exists everywhere
Slavery to things
Slavery to Machine things
Slavery to hand held device things
Slavery to Machines of mendacity things
Slavery to game things
Slavery to debt for things
Slavery to ceremonials of things
Slavery to the agenda of things
Slavery to the myopia of more for things
Slavery to chauvinisms of things
Humanity grows weary of so many new things
Humanity grows weary of slavery to things
Humanity is “sick and tired of being sick and tired”
Humanity is spent and overspent
Humanity is exhausted
Humanity is riddled with debt for things
Humanity is exhausted by debt for things
Humanity is a slave to debt for things
Humanity is worn out by the speed of consumption
Humanity is worn out by the speed of obligatory new things
Humanity is worn out by the speed of more
So much consumption to maintain the Corporate malignancy
So much debt to maintain the Corporate malignancy
So many new things that take Humanity further from tranquility
So many new things to buy
So many new things to throw away
So many new things to drive Humanity into the abyss of more
What is the tipping point
When will Humanity say enough
When will Humanity choose the antithesis of things
When will Humanity say enough to the slavery of things
Tranquility is not found in things
Love is not found in things
Community is not found in things
The Good Earth is not found in things
Death is found in things
So many new things cannot be sustained
So many new things lead only to extinction
So many new things only feed the fatal Corporate malignancy
Question all new things
For it is naturally so

Humanity suffers from the speed of new things
The spiel for new things dominate the Machine of mendacity
The agenda of the Machine of mendacity is buying new things
Eating new things
Eating the corporate eats of new things
Going into debt for new things
Selling the future for new things
It is always new things
The old things have not been paid for
But new things are required
Always new things
The speed of new things accelerate
The speed of new things multiply
The speed of new things increase
New things become old things
More new things
New things are required before the last new thing becomes an old thing
The speed of consumption is the speed of the gullible
The speed of consumption is the speed of the delusion of more
The speed of consumption is the speed of alienation through more things
The speed of new things is the speed of the lie
The speed of new things is the speed of enslavement
The speed of new things is the speed of Corporate malignancy
The consumption malignancy has metastasized from the speed of new things
The consumption malignancy is new things
The consumption malignancy is fatal
The consumption malignancy is full speed to extinction
The malignancy of more is the accelerating pace to extinction
The malignancy of more is constant Corporate mantra
Always more new things
The speed of new things spells death to the Working Class
New things are produced by new Machines
What future does the Working Class in so many new things
New things that become old things
So Machines can make new things
Any new thing will do
It is all about market share
Every Corporate pig will has its share of the market of new things
It is always about the speed of new things
Credit cards are always available for new things
Debt slavery is the manifestation of new things
Planned obsolescence is the manifestation of new things
The Corporate lie is the manifestation of new things
Stop the rush to new things
Cleanse the Good Earth of the malignancy of new things
For it is naturally so

The lie

Cut Corporate taxes and the Corporations of Wall Street will increase Working Class wages

The truth

Cut Corporate taxes and the Corporations of Wall Street will invest in Machines

Machines that will replace the Working Class

Machines that will turn the Working Class into the unemployed

Machines that will destroy the Good Earth

The mendacity of the Corporates and their lackey knows no limits

The medial lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street lie with great facility

The media lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street lie with great ease

The media lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street lie convincingly

The media lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street lie

Lies

It is always lies

Nothing but lies

This lie is more proof that the media are lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street

This lie is more proof that the media are the mouth piece of Corporate pigs

This lie is more proof that the media knows only to lie for the Corporate pigs

This lie is more proof that the media are lying Corporate excrement

Machines are the doom of Humanity

Machines are the executioners of Humanity

Machines are the antithesis of life

Machines are the apocalypse

Machines are the finality

And Corporate lackeys have given the Corporates more money to build more Machines

To build the machinery of our extinction

To build the machinery of our destruction

To build the machinery to destroy the Working Class

To build the machinery for new things that Humanity does not need

To build the machinery for new things that Humanity can live without

The anachronisms of imperialism work only for the Corporate hegemony

The anachronisms of imperialism are the Corporate hegemony

The anachronisms of imperialism exist to succor the Corporate parasitic plague

The anachronisms of imperialism know only that which benefits the metastasized Corporate malignancy

The anachronisms of imperialism and the Corporations of Wall Street are institutions
whose time grows short

Nothing but evil grows from these cancers

Nothing but extinction is possible from these cancers

They think only of their advantage

They think only of their nurture

Their myopia overwhelms

Their greed astounds

Their lies baffle

Their future is death

For it is naturally so

Chauvinisms are manifestations of hate

There are sexual chauvinisms

There are imperialistic chauvinisms

There are racial chauvinisms

There are religious chauvinisms

There are class chauvinisms

All these chauvinisms are manifestations of hate

Manifestations of hate are the antithesis of the way of the Good Earth

Chauvinisms are the antithesis of the way of the Good Earth

Sexual chauvinisms are manifestation of childhood

Mothers are responsible for the sexual chauvinisms in their sons

It is mothers who tell their sons that they are better than women

It is mothers who tell their sons that women are at their service

It is mothers who tell their sons that the consciousness of women is of no value

Laissez faire parenting is a thing of the past

The Community has an interest in ending sexual chauvinism in boys and men

Such is the fate of laissez faire parenting

Imperialism requires hate

Nationalism requires hate

Nationalism is love of country to the exclusion of other countries

The exclusion of love for other countries is a manifestation in hate

Love one country and hate another

Love of country is a manifestation of imperialism

Love of country is an excuse to kill

Love of country is an excuse for slaughter

Love of country is an excuse for crimes

Love of country is a manifestation of the past

Death to the anachronisms of imperialism

Death to the insidious crimes of patriotism

Racial chauvinisms are manifestations of exploitation

Racial chauvinisms are manifestations of inadequacy

Racial chauvinisms are manifestations of jealousy

Racial chauvinisms are manifestations of imperialism

The Good Earth made Humanity African

African Humanity became yellow, red, brown and white

Racial chauvinism is not in the way of the Good Earth

All of Humanity is united in its life of love

Racial chauvinisms succumb to the rights of migrations

Religious chauvinisms are a manifestation of patriarchy

Religious chauvinisms are manifestations of inadequate men

Knowledge and wisdom is the toll of death of religious chauvinisms

Class chauvinisms are a manifestation of imperialism

Class chauvinisms are a manifestation of archaic religious ignorance

Class chauvinisms are a manifestation of the ascendancy of Capital

The Revolution is the executioner of class chauvinism

For it is naturally so

The nation is the scourge of the Good Earth
The nation is a plague
The nation is a malignancy
The nation is an anachronism
The nation is chauvinism
The nation is criminal
The nation is evil
The nation is injustice
The nation is the lackey of the Corporations of Wall Street
The nation is the thug for the pigs of Wall Street
The nation is the manifestation of institutional sociopathy
The nation is created to facilitate greed
The nation is created to lust after more
The nation is created to manage the destruction of the Good Earth
The nation is overseer of slavery
The nation is the enemy of the Working Class
The nation is the proponent of the slaughter house of wars
The nation is spend thrift of useless weapons
The nation is the corrupt cop on the payroll of Corporate pigs
The nation is the fountainhead of the Corporate machine of mendacity
The nation is the tool of the Corporate plague
The nation is the whip of the Corporate plague
The nation is the delusion of ceremonial cancers
The nation is the denial of the rights of Humanity
The nation is the artificial creation of greedy men
The nation is the manifestation of imperialism
The nation is the anachronism of ignorance
The nation is the most useless of human manifestations
The nation is the repressive instrument of liberation
The nation is nothing but garbage to be cast away
Notice the debauchery of politicians
Notice the immorality of politicians
Notice the mendacity of politicians
Notice the lude behavior of politicians
Notice the corruption of politicians
Notice the lack of character in the souls of politicians
Politicians lie
Politicians steal
To shake the hand of a politician is to feel the need to wash your hands
Why is the politician a pejorative
The label fits
Nations breed sycophants of the Corporate pigs
Nations breed mendacity
The nation is a straw dog
Set the torch of liberation to the straw dog of our enslavement
For it is psychologically so

Injustice is an ingredient in Revolutions
Injustice is an attribute leading to Revolution
The law is a manifestation of the Corporate hegemony
The law is a manifestation of chauvinism
The law is a manifestation of the Machine
The law is a manifestation of the rich
The law is a manifestation of unconstrained private property
The law is a manifestation of gold
The law has no interest in the lives of the Working Class
The law is the thug of repression to the Working Class
The law is the cop of repression to the Working Class
The law is not about Community
The law is about enslaving the Working Class
Keep the Working Class in debt
Keep the Working Class buying new things
Keep the Working Class subservient to master
Keep the Working Class in fear of losing a job
Kept the Working Class on the edge of financial abyss
Keep the Working Class in fear of the law
For there is no justice for the Working Class
There is justice for the Corporations of Wall Street
The lack of justice for the Working Class is an alienation
The lack of justice is a source of anxiety
The consciousness of the lack of justice breeds anxiety
The consciousness of the lack of justice breeds ill health
The consciousness of the lack of justice breeds violence
The consciousness of the lack of justice breeds fear
Fear for justice is an ingredient of Revolution
Why does the Working Class fear for justice
Because justice is for the Corporate
Punishment is for the Working Class
Mercy is for the Corporate thief
Retribution is for the Working Class thief
Mercy is for the white collar criminal
Retribution is the Working Class criminal
Why is there no mercy for the Working Class
Because the rich fear the Working Class
And the Corporate say tax breaks are going to increase the wages of the Working Class
Tax breaks are going to separate the Corporates from the Working Class
Tax breaks for Machines and there will be fewer of the Working Class to fear
So much mendacity
So little justice for the Working Class
So many laws to benefit the Corporations of Wall Street
So little mercy for the Working Class
Mercy for the Working Class is an ingredient of Revolution
For it is psychologically so

The hypnosis of the Machine of the eye
Television is the Machine of the eye
Television is the Machine of lies
Television is the Machine of mendacity
When watching television, the consciousness opens
The consciousness opens to the lie
The consciousness opens to the message
The consciousness opens to desire the thing
The consciousness opens to slavery of things
The consciousness opens to the gratification of new things
The consciousness opens to the rationalization of debt for new things
The consciousness opens to manipulation
The consciousness opens to control
The consciousness opens to the indoctrination of more
The consciousness opens to the propaganda of more
The consciousness opens to the insatiable desire for more
In the consciousness the desire for new things becomes cognitive
In the consciousness the desire for new things becomes real
In the consciousness the desire for new things negates judgment
In the consciousness the desire for new things becomes compelling
In the consciousness the desire for new things becomes the master
In the consciousness the desire for new things makes critical thinking a forlorn hope
The consciousness knows only the message of more
The consciousness knows only the desire for more
The consciousness knows only the gratification of more
The Machine of the eye implants the irresistible desire for new things
The Machine of the eye implants the insatiable desire for new things
The free becomes the slave
The free become shackled to the blind desires for more trivial things
The free become shackled to the blind desires for new things
The Machine of the eye has an agenda
The agenda of the Machine of the eye is enslavement to more
The agenda of the Machine of the eye is enslavement to the Corporate agenda
The agenda of the Machine of the eye is to make Humanity consumption addicts
Each addicted to perpetual consumption
The Corporate mantra
To each the lie of more
From each the receptacle for more
The eye sees
The consciousness believes
The Machine of the eye lies
The consciousness believes the lie
The eye sees the lie of consumption eudaemonism
The consciousness believes the lie of consumption eudaemonism
Be forever careful with what the eye sees
For it is psychologically so

The eye sees
The consciousness believes
The eye sees the Machine of the eye lie
The consciousness believes the lie of the Machine of the eye
The hypnosis of the Machine of the eye opens the consciousness
The hypnosis of the Machine of the eye opens the consciousness to lies
The consciousness opens to what it sees
The consciousness opens to the lie
The consciousness opens to the behavioral lies
The consciousness opens to false behaviors
The consciousness opens to the false behaviors of phony relationships
The consciousness opens to the false behaviors of fictional personal interactions
The consciousness opens to the false behaviors of fictional solutions to the trials of life
The consciousness opens to the false behaviors of fictional happiness
The consciousness opens to the false behaviors of the fictional happiness of more
The consciousness opens to the false behaviors of implanted thoughts
The consciousness opens to the false behaviors of implanted happiness
The consciousness opens to implanted fictional human behaviors
Implanted fictional human behaviors do not work
The consciousness knows as truth that which is seen
And the eye saw implanted fictional human behaviors work
The eye and the consciousness believes the reality of implanted fictional human behaviors
More television is
More lies in the consciousness
More lies in the consciousness is greater frustration with implanted fiction thoughts
More lies in the consciousness is more anxiety
More lies in the consciousness is more neurosis
More lies in the consciousness is more depression
More lies in the consciousness is more violence
More lies in the consciousness is more alienation
More lies in the consciousness is more contradiction between implanted false behaviors
and life
More lies in the consciousness is more dissatisfaction with the truth in life
More lies in the consciousness is more dissolution with the truth in life
More lies in the consciousness is more delusion
More lies in the consciousness is more dependency on self-medications
More lies in the consciousness is more isolation
More lies in the consciousness is more destruction
The eye sees
The consciousness believes
The eye sees the Machine of the eye lie
The consciousness believes the lie of the Machine of the eye
The eye sees the lie of fictional behaviors
The consciousness believes the lie of the fictional behaviors
Be forever careful with what the eye sees
For it is psychologically so

Pimps of rapacity

There are so many pimps of rapacity

Corporations of Wall Street are pimps of rapacity

MERCHANTS OF MENDACITY ARE PIMPS OF RAPACITY

The media are pimps of rapacity

Politicians of the anachronisms of imperialism are pimps of rapacity

The mouthpieces for the Religions of heavenly male gods are pimps of rapacity

The merchants of death are pimps of rapacity

Where does one begin with the pimps of rapacity

Humanity is overwhelmed by pimps of rapacity

The Good Earth is a brothel for the pimps of rapacity

So many pimps

So big is the brothel

So contemptible are the pimps of rapacity

So vile are the pimps of rapacity

So accurate is the label

So wonderful is the description

So evil are the pimps of rapacity

So iniquitous are the pimps of rapacity

So base are the pimps of rapacity

Pimps, all of them are pimps

Pimps who glory in their criminal conduct

Pimps who rejoice in their malfeasance

Pimps who grow fat off their rapacious diet for more

Constantly pimping

Constantly pimping for more

Constantly wanting more

Constantly recruiting prostitutes for more

So willing to prostitute morality for more

So willing to prostitute the truth for more

So willing to prostitute the future for more

The Good Earth is a brothel of their greed

And the pimps of rapacity are in abundance

They pimp new things

They pimp slavery

They pimp the agenda of Machines

They pimp war

They pimp chauvinism

They pimp delusion

They pimp lies

The pimps of rapacity pimp so many lies

So much pimping

So little virtue

Humanity is lost in a brothel of greed

Where the pimps of rapacity feed

For it is naturally so

Pimps of delusion

The mouthpieces of false heavenly male gods

Pimping at the brothels of delusion

Pimping at their shrines of delusion

Pimping weekly at their brothels for their false heavenly male gods

Pimping escape

Pimping the delusion of escape

Pimping for money

Pimping for ignorance

Pimping for lies

They pimped for rights of kings

They pimped for the rigidity of class of birth

They pimped for the supremacy of their agenda

They pimped for the right to speak to their false heavenly male gods

They pimped for the antithesis of knowledge

They pimped for the right of forgiveness

They pimped for so many delusions

Their bastions for weekly sessions of delusion are just brothels

Where the deluded prostitute themselves on altars of mendacity

Where the deluded prostitute themselves on altars of escape

Where the deluded prostitute themselves on altars of childish behaviors

Where the deluded prostitute themselves on altars of ceremonial neurosis

So much sanctimonious pimping

So little truth

So little honesty

So little righteousness

So much sanctimonious pimping

So much righteous pimping

So much pimping of delusional selections

So much pimping for the delusional chosen

So much pimping of delusional feelings of the will of their false heavenly male gods

Pimping prostitutes of ceremonial neurosis

Pimping prostitutes of fallacious faith

Pimping prostitutes of chauvinisms

Pimping prostitutes for the delusional escape

Pimping prostitutes for childish awareness

Pimping prostitutes of ignorance

Pimping prostitutes of evil

Pimping prostitutes of greed

Pimping prostitutes for the Corporate agenda

Pimping prostitutes for the justification of the Corporate apocalypse

Pimping prostitutes for the denunciation of the carnal

Pimping prostitutes for the alienation of Good Earth

Pimping prostitutes at the brothel of false heavenly male gods

The Good Earth is not a brothel for pimping prostitutes

For it is naturally so

Pimps of the merchants of death
Pimps for imperialism
Pimps for weapons
Pimps for bombs
Pimps for destruction
Pimps for death
Pimps for misery
Pimps for the Corporate parasitic plague
Pimps for chauvinism
Pimps for flags
Pimps for ceremonials
Armies, navies, air forces: all pimps of the merchants of death
All pimps for the Corporations of Wall Street
All pimps for war
Pimps for the Cold war
Pimps for the Korean war
Pimps for the Vietnam war
Pimps for the Persian Gulf war
Pimps for the Iraq war
Pimps for the Afghanistan war
Pimps for the wars of oil
So many wars
So much death
So much suffering
And the pimps want honor
And the pimps want respect
Wars are brothels for the pimps of death
Wars are brothels filled with the dying, the dead and the maimed
Wars are brothels for tombs of sons and daughters
Wars are brothels for tombs of wasted lives of the young
Wars are brothels for tombs of misery and sorrow
Wars for the Corporate pigs
Death and misery for the Corporate pigs
And the pimps pimp for more wars
Pimps working chauvinism for more victims for the brothel of war
Pimps working ceremonials for more victims for the brothel of war
Pimps working the young for more victims for the brothel of war
Pimps working the vulnerable for more victims for the brothel of war
Pimps working chauvinism for more Machines of death
Pimps working ceremonials for more Machines of death
When will it stop
When will the pimps of the merchants of death have enough death
When will the pimps of the merchants of death have enough suffering
When Humanity is free of the delusions of chauvinism, ceremonials and imperialism
When Humanity has had enough of pimps and their brothels of war
For it is naturally so

Pimps of the merchants of mendacity

Pimps of the word merchants of lies

Word merchants of mendacity pimp for Corporate justice

Word merchants of mendacity pimp for more word merchants of mendacity

Word merchants of mendacity pimp for litigious power for the rich

Word merchants of mendacity pimp for laws for fat rich pigs

Word merchants of mendacity pimp with the sophistry of words

Word merchants of mendacity pimp at the brothel of justice

Only the rich and the Corporate find pleasure in the brothel of justice

Only the rich and the Corporate find gratification in the brothel of justice

Only the rich and the Corporate find satisfaction in the brothel of justice

The brothel of justice is not open to the Working Class

The Working Class has not the price of admission to the brothel of justice

The brothel of justice is not open to the Working Class

The Working Class is the fodder that feeds the brothels of justice

The brothel of justice is not open to the Working Class

The Working Class is the victim of the brothel of justice

The brothel of justice is not open to the Working Class

The Working Class is the object of retribution for the brothel of justice

The brothel of justice is not open to the Working Class

The Working Class is not of the class that is admitted to the brothel of justice

Only the Corporate Class is admitted to the brothel of justice

Litigious Corporate pimps populate the brothels of justice

Pimping for justice for the Corporate carrion

Pimping for justice for the rich

Pimping for justice for lackeys of the Corporations of Wall Street

Pimping prostitutes of lies

Pimping prostitutes of sophistry

Pimping prostitutes for the Corporate parasitic plague

Pimping prostitutes for the Corporate hegemony

Pimping prostitutes of word merchants of lies

Pimping prostitutes of word merchants that market justice

Pimping prostitutes of word merchants that sell their learned abilities for mendacity

So much mendacity

So much pimping

So many prostitutes

So little justice for the Working Class in the brothels of justice

So much mercy for the thieves of Wall Street

So many pimps in the brothels of justice

So many pimps at the bar of injustice

So many pimps for the Corporations of Wall Street

So little justice for the Working Class in the brothels of justice

So little justice for the victims of Wall Street

So little justice for the defrauded by Wall Street

The Community is the governor of pimping merchants of mendacity

For it is naturally so

Pimps of rapacity

Pimping politicians for the imperialist brothel

Pimps pimping in the pimpocracy

Pimps barely catch the nature of political pimps

Pimps is so kind a label for the sleaze of the political pigs

Filthy pimping pigs of putrefaction is appropriate

Pimping pigs of putrefaction must do

Pimping pigs of rapacious putrefaction is better

Vile are politicians

Licentious are politicians

Profligate are politicians

Corrupt are politicians

Evil are politicians

Sleazy are the politicians

Unctuous are politicians

Disgusting are politicians

Narcissistic are politicians

Whoring are politicians

Pimppious are politicians

Pimppious politicians of plutocracy

Governments of imperialism are a pimpocracy

Government by pimps, for pimps and of pimps

Government is their brothel

Politicians pimping for money

Politicians pimping for lots of money

Politicians pimping for a seat at the table of the pimpocracy

Politicians pimping for the rich

Politicians pimping for Corporate

Politicians pimping for the merchants of death

Politicians pimping for the merchants of mendacity

Politicians pimping for prostitutes of more

Politicians pimping for media whores

Politicians pimping access

Politicians pimping attention

Politicians pimping concerns

Politicians pimping for maggots of imperialism

There are so many pimping politicians

So many government brothels need an abundance of pimps

The price of a room at the government brothel costs a soul

The price of a room at the government brothel costs integrity

The price of a room at the government brothel costs probity

Political pimps are waiting to collect the price of a room at the government brothel

You'll need a bath after a stay at the government brothel

Government whores are filthy creatures

The sleaze is hard to get off

For it is naturally so

The Corporate world is a pimpocracy
The Corporate world is full of pimps of rapacity
There are so many brothels
So many brothels need an abundance of pimps
Brothels for governments of imperialism
Brothels for the whores of more
Brothels for the Machine whores
Brothels for the Corporate pigs
Brothels for the lackeys of Religions of heavenly male gods
Brothels in the halls of the merchants of mendacity
Brothels for the media whores
The world is a pimpocracy for the brothels of the world
So many pimps
So much pimping
So many whores of more
So many pimps pimping for the whores of more
Whores selling the future for more trivial things
Whores selling happiness as the manifestation of trivial things
Whores selling consumption as the meaning of life
Whores selling satisfaction in more
Whores selling slavery to more
Whores selling escape from the Corporate apocalypse
Whores selling the delusions of false heavenly male gods
Whores selling the agenda of the Machinery slavery
Whores selling the soma of the Machine of the lie
Whores selling addiction for the neurosis of alienation
The world is flooded with the political pimps for the brothels of whores of more
The world is awash with the political pimps for the brothels of enslavement
The world is inundated with the political pimps for Corporate brothels of death and extinction
The world overflows with the political pimps of brothels of imperialism
The world is deluged with the political pimps of thieving ministers of war and death
The world is a brothel for whores of death
The world is a brothel for whores of extinction
The world is a brothel for Corporate whores
The world is a brothel for whores of delusional worship of false male gods
So many brothels
So many whores
So many whores of more
So many pimps of whores of more
So many pimps of rapacity
The world is a pimpocracy waiting for Revolution
The world is a pimpocracy waiting for cleansing
The Good Earth waits for the Revolution of love
The Good Earth waits for love of life
For it is naturally so

Pimping media maggots of mendacity
Selling their souls for eye fame
Lying for eye fame
Pompous pimps for the myopia of more
Pompous pimps for slavery of the Machine of the eye
Pompous pimps for the delusion of the eye
Pompous pimps for the mendacity of the eye
Egotistical pimps for the Corporate plutocracy
Egotistical pimping maggots for the brothel of Machine of mendacity
Pimping media whores
Full of themselves
Conceited with self-delusion
Vane with self-importance
Hollow with self-significance
Shallow in self
Shams of knowledge
Overseers of lies
Ignorant of truth
Unaware of their cultural bias
Unschooled in the human cultural equality
Schooled in lying
Learned in obfuscation
Empty of soul
Great with smiles
Trivial in reality
Pimping media whores working the Corporate brothels for a trick to lie
Pimping media whores working the Corporate brothels for the opportunity to lie
Pimping media whores working the Corporate brothels for an audience for their spiel of lies
Pimping media whores working the Corporate brothels to market their mendacity
Pimping media whores working the Corporate brothels for a gig to lie
Trained to obfuscate
Trained in mendacity
Trained for the Corporate spiel of sociopathy
Untrained in telling the truth
Untrained in the manifestations of human culture
Untrained in the equality of human cultural manifestation
Untrained in life
Trained to lie
Trained to lie with conviction
Trained to lie with sincerity
Trained to lie and smile
Trained media whores for the Corporate class
Trained media whores for the Corporate brothels of more
Trained media whoring scum for the Corporate parasitic plague
Pimping media whores are worthless carcasses of lies
For it is naturally so

Wall Street pimps
Wall Street whores
Wall Street maggots of more
Wall Street maggots of privilege
Wall Street maggots of mendacity
Wall Street pimps for Corporate pigs
Everything has its price in the Corporate brothel of more
Life has its price in the Corporate brothel of more
The Good Earth has its price in the Corporate brothel of more
Everything is a monetary opportunity
Life, death, health, security, freedom, opportunity
Everything has its price in the Corporate brothel of more
Scum bags selling their souls at the Corporate brothel of more
Pimps, whores, liars, and thieves selling their souls at the Corporate brothel of more
Trained to lie
Trained to steal
Trained to cheat
Trained to grovel at the feet of the Corporate pigs
Trained for slavery
Pimps, whores, liars and thieves find a home at the Corporate brothel of more
Pimps, whores, liars and thieves find work at the Corporate brothel of more
Pimps, whores, liars and thieves find a future at the Corporate brothel of more
Pimps, whores, liars and thieves find lunch at the Corporate brothel of more
Pimps, whores, liars and thieves find the fodder of death at the Corporate brothel of more
Is Humanity doomed to pimp at the Corporate brothel of more
Is Humanity doomed to whore at the Corporate brothel of more
Is this the best that civilization can do
Is this the best that Humanity can achieve
Is this the best that Humanity can obtain
Pimping at the Corporate brothel of more
Whoring at the Corporate brothel of more
Pimping for death
Whoring for extinction
Life is not pimping at the Corporate brothel of more
Life is not whoring at the Corporate brothel of more
Maggots, leeches, parasites, and pigs have a home in the Corporate brothel of more
Maggots, leeches, parasites, and pigs find peace in the Corporate brothel of more
Maggots, leeches, parasites, and pigs find a future in the Corporate brothel of more
Maggots, leeches, parasites, and pigs find refuge of the Corporate brothel of more
Maggots, leeches, parasites, and pigs find comfort in the Corporate brothel of more
Humanity cannot find peace in the Corporate brothels of more
Humanity will not find a love in the Corporate brothels of more
Humanity has a home in Communities
The Working Class has a home in Communities
The Working Class has a future of love in the Communities of the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

The Working Class pays for everything
The Working Class gets crumbs in return
The Working Class pays the vast majority of taxes
The Corporates benefit from all laws
The Working Class pays the way
The Corporates gain all the advantages in the law
The Working Class foots the bill for wars
The Corporates get exemptions from fighting
The Working Class suffers lives of nightmares from Corporate wars
The Corporates get exemptions from military service
The Working Class gets butchered and maned in Corporate wars
The Corporate children drink cocktails at the country club
The Working Class pays debilitating fines
The Corporates pays with pocket change
The Working Class struggles with health costs
The Corporates have the best health insurance
The Working Class lives on the edge of financial insolvency
The Corporates get million dollar bonuses
The Working Class lives in inadequate housing
The Corporates live in mansions
The Working Class sends their children to dilapidated public schools
The Corporates send their children to great private schools
The Working Class pays exorbitant credit card interest rates
The Corporates get low interest rate bank loans
The Working Class pays outrageous utility bills
The Corporate pay with pocket change
The Working Class pays the way
But the Working Class gets nothing but crumbs from the Corporate feast
It is because political pimps service the Corporates
It is because political pimps succor the Corporates
It is because political pimps cater the Corporates
Nations and States are the lackeys of Corporate hegemony
Nations and States are the running dogs of the Corporate hegemony
Nations and States are the purveyors of the Corporate hegemony
If this were not the case
The Working Class would have free health care
The Working Class would have habitable housing
The Working Class would have secure retirements
The Working Class would have great, free public schools
The Working Class would live lives without financial insecurity
The Working Class would pay proportionally for expenses of living
Nations and States are instrumentalities of the Corporations of Wall Street
The interests of the Working Class are not heard in the halls of governmental Corporate
brothels of nations and states
The Revolution is the process of abolishing deaf Corporate brothels
For it is naturally so

Eye fame is an odious manifestation of the Corporate hegemony
Eye fame is fame of smiles
Eye fame is fame without substance
Eye fame is fame without depth of character
Eye fame is fame of physiognomy
Eye fame is fame of alienation
Is fame dependent on the eye
Is fame a manifestation of only the eye
Does fame require eye gratification
Does fame require the requisite facial proportions
Does fame require the currently acceptable concept of beauty
Does fame require white, straight teeth
Does fame require a magazine smile
Is fame only the surface
Is fame only physiognomy
Have the Corporates reduced fame to facial beauty
Does character not matter in the Corporate world of physiognomy
Physiognomy is a manifestation of alienation
Alienation caused by the Machine of the eye
Eye fame is dysfunction
Physiognomy is dysfunction
Corporate culture is a shallow culture
Corporate culture is a hallow culture
Corporate culture is an absurd culture
Corporate culture is an alienating culture
Corporate culture is a world only for the eye
Corporate culture is an ignorant culture
Corporate culture is a bigoted culture
Corporate culture is a racist culture
Corporate culture is a chauvinist culture
Corporate culture is a fatal culture
Corporate culture is a worthless manifestation of puerile thoughts
How stupid must one be to judge only by the eye
How childish is Corporate culture to require beauty as a prerequisite to fame
How myopic is Corporate culture to measure fame by the eye
Is Humanity to be a slave of the eye
Is Humanity to be enslaved by notions of the eye
Is Humanity to be judged by the eye
Does not character matter
Does not depth of soul matter
Does not mettle matter
The Good Earth made Humanity to have souls
It is the ardor in one's soul that is worthy of fame
It is the ardor in one's soul that is a light to the future
It is the ardor in one's soul that lights the path to Revolution
For it is naturally so

Pimppious is descriptive of religion of false heavenly male gods
Pimps because men pimp for money at the altar of their sanctimony
Money really matters a lot for religious pimps
Pimps because men pimp for authority at the altar of chauvinism
Chauvinism makes men feel so omnipotent
Pimps because men pimp for supremacy at the altar of their division
Heavenly male gods always choose one true key to their delusion of heavenly escapes
Pimps because men pimp for control at the altar of archaic delusion
Men so like telling others what to do that which has always been done
Pimps because men pimp for domination at the altar of childhood phantasies
Delusion is best maintained if the faithful are childish
Pimps because men pimp for mendacity at the altar of heavenly escape
Lies are best served with fear
Pious because piety is the shroud for their lies
Piety sells lies
Pious because piety is the shroud for their agenda of authority
Piety sells authority
Pious because piety is the sound of their lies
Piety sells lies best when spoken softly
Pious because piety is the sound of the passion in their lie
Occasionally mendacity needs a little umph
Pious because piety is the resonance of holiness in their lies
Ceremonials always help
The spokesmen of the Religions of heavenly male gods are disgusting pimps of delusion
The spokesmen of the Religions of heavenly male gods are disgusting whores of delusion
So much delusion
So much pimping
So much pious pimping
So much pimppiousity
This behavior has centuries of history
Centuries of pimping, whoring, lying
Centuries of killing those who told
Centuries of delusion
Centuries of ceremonials
Centuries of lies
Centuries of mendacity
It is so hard to admit a mistake
It is so hard to acknowledge a mistake
Everyone believed in pimppiousity
Everyone got the same meal of mendacity
How could it not be true
Knowledge did not matter
Just ignore knowledge and everything will be okay
Just be blissful in delusion and everything will be okay
Delusion do not work in the age of the Corporate malignancy
For it is naturally so

Life is a path
Life is a journey
Life has a multitude of choices
Life reflects the multitude of choices
The nostalgia of life is a reflection of choices
The nostalgia of life is a reminiscence of choices
The nostalgia of life rarely concerns things
The nostalgia of life concerns the manifestations of loves
The nostalgia of life is the voice of the Good Earth speaking of the loves in your life
The nostalgia of life is the voice of your soul speaking of the loves in your life
The Good Earth speaks but does not answer
The Good Earth nurtures but does not demand acknowledgement
The Good Earth lifts but does not lower
The Good Earth is always there
The Good Earth is the universal constant in our lives
The Good Earth is the love in our lives
Choices must be made
Choices have consequences
The Good Earth suffers
Life suffers from the destruction of more
There is a choice that needs to be made
Aspire to be a Revolutionary for the Good Earth
Aspire to love the Good Earth as the Good Earth loves Humanity
There is no need for men to tell Humanity what to do
The soul that the Good Earth is in each of us is all the leader that is required
The soul knows love
The soul knows Community
The soul knows cooperation
The soul knows the path of Revolution
The Good Earth gave us a soul
It is time to use it
Listen to your soul
Listen to the voice of the Good Earth within you
Listen to the voice of love
Listen to the voice of Community
Listen to the voice of cooperation
Aspire to revere the Good Earth
Aspire to make a future of the Good Earth
Aspire to love the Good Earth
Aspire to act for the Good Earth
Aspire to be a Revolutionary for the Good Earth
Life is a path
Life is a journey
The path of Revolution is the path for the Good Earth
The journey to Revolution is a journey to the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Is the future worth saving
Is your child's future worth saving
What do you want for yourself
What do you want for your children
What do you expect of life
What do you expect for your children's life
Is the future measured only by consumption
Is the future only have importance by what will be consumed
Is the future anything more than more consumption
Is the quality of life subservient to the quantity in life
Does the quality of life matter any at all
Does only quantity matter
What matters in life
Humanity has its needs
Physiological, security, love, respect, transcendence
Where does consumption belong in the list of human needs
Food is a physiological need
Endless lists of trivial things certainly do not make the lists of physiological needs
Needs for security are manifestations of housing and Community
Consuming trivial things does not fit within the needs for security
Humans need to love and to be loved
Humans need to belong to Communities
To be human requires humans to experience each other's Humanity
Consuming trivial things does not fit within the needs for love
Humans need respect and self-respect
Respect and self-respect are not manifestations of trivial things
Humans need to feel that they transcend self
Humans need to feel the collective consciousness of the Good Earth
Consuming trivial things does not create transcendence
Consuming trivial things hinder connecting to the collective consciousness of the Good Earth
Why then do humans view their self-worth by what they consume
Manipulations work on human consciousness
The Machine of the eye is a hypnotic enslavement of consumptions
The Corporate media lie for more
The Corporate spiel is the constant message of more
The Corporate spiel is the mantra of more
More is good for profits
More trivial things that are not needed
More, always more, constantly more trivial things
More is required for increasing earnings per share
More is the mantra of the destruction of the Good Earth for more trivial things
Trivial things are false needs of the Corporate hegemony
The Corporate message is always more
Real human needs are the future
For it is naturally so

Refuge is a place of safety
Refuge is protection for danger
Refuge is a place of shelter
Refuge is also action taken to escape danger
Where does Humanity find refuge from the Corporate hegemony
Where is the refuge from the alienation germinating from the Corporate cancer
Where is the refuge from the destruction by the Corporate malignancy
Where is the refuge from the enslavement by the Corporate masters
Where is the refuge from the persona of Corporate mendacity
Where is the refuge from the myopia of more
Where is the refuge from the Corporate parasitic plague
Where ever you go, the Corporate malignancy finds you
Where ever you seek refuge, the Corporate cancer infects you
Where ever you hide, the Corporate master makes you a slave
Where ever you seek peace, Corporate wars kill you
There is no refuge from the Corporations of Wall Street
Refuge seems a myth
Refuge seems a dream
Refuge seems a delusion
Refuge seems impossible
So pervasive is the Corporate malignancy
Is escape only found in death
Is the only escape from the Corporate order death
Is the only escape from Corporate uniformity death
Is the only escape from Corporate enslavement death
Is the only escape from Corporate bondage death
Is death the only escape
Is death the only refuge
Is the choice be a slave or die
Choose not to live as a slave
Brake the shackles of more
Choose not to live as a slave
Crush the chains of more
Brake the dependence on more
Loosen the grip of trivial things
Loosen the noose of trivial things
Live free of trivial things
Live free of the Machine of the eye
Live free of the machines of mendacity
Live free of the Corporate parasitic plague
Do not moil for the maggots of more
Do not moil for the Corporate pigs
Do not moil as a slave for Corporate sociopaths
Live free as the Good Earth intended
Find refuge in Revolution
For it is naturally so

Destruction and creation are one
One cannot exist without the other
Shiva lives
Shiva the destroyer of worlds
Shiva the creator of worlds
Shiva is both the creator and the destroyer
Shiva is both the destroyer and the creator
One is the other
Order become chaos
Tradition becomes novel
Old becomes new
The transition from one to the other is the chaos of change
Change is chaos
Change is the chaos in modes of art never seen
Change is the chaos in sounds never heard
Change is the chaos in rhythms never felt
Change is the chaos in thoughts never contemplated
Change is the chaos in a passion for a new contract among Humanity
Change is the loss of order
Change is the loss of complacency
Change is the loss of acquiesce
Change is the loss of enslavement
Change invites chaos
Change invites destruction of the old
Change invites destruction of the traditional
Change invites destruction of order
Change is to invite Shiva to live
Change is to invite Shiva to rule
Chaos is creative
Chaos is Revolutionary
Revolution is chaos
Revolution is destruction of tradition
Revolution is destruction of the old
Revolution is destruction of the Corporate order
Revolution is destruction of the vestiges imperialism
Revolution is destruction of borders
Revolution is destruction of chauvinisms
Revolution is destruction of the power of Machines
Revolution is destruction of the grip of false male gods on human consciousness
Revolution is creation of Community
Revolution is creation of a future
Revolution is creation of reverence for the Good Earth
Revolution is creation of peace
Revolution is creation of a world Community for a liberated Humanity
Revolution is creation
For it is naturally so

Parasitisms plague the Good Earth
Sucking the life from the Good Earth
Feeding off the patrimony of the Good Earth
Feeding off the consciousness of Humanity
Feeding off the future
Sucking the life blood from the future
Sucking the essence of life from the living
Sucking the wonder of the collective consciousness from Humanity
Sucking the awe from the collective consciousness
Parasites four are parasitism
The parasite known as the Corporations of Wall Street
The parasite known as the anachronisms of imperialism
The parasite known as the Religions of heavenly male gods
The parasite known as the Machine
Each a malignancy on the Good Earth
Each a calamity on the Good Earth
Each a blood sucking insect to be squashed
Each an alienation
Each a mendacity
Each an enemy of the Working Class
Each clinging to the bowels of the Working Class
Each sponging off the Working Class
Each leeching value from the Working Class
Each an insect in need of castration
Functionary parasites plaguing the Good Earth with their sycophancy
Functionary parasites plaguing the Good Earth with their impotent manifestations
Functionary parasites plaguing the Good Earth with mendacity
Large and small functionary parasites knowing nothing but greed
Large and small functionary parasites living off the Working Class
Large and small functionary parasites contributing nothing but corpulent appetites of more
Large and small functionary parasites enslaving the Working Class with shackles of more
Four parasites killing life
Four parasites sucking life for the Good Earth
Four parasites sucking the future from Humanity
Four parasites sucking the living blood from Humanity
The four parasites leaving Humanity drained of the Good Earth
The four parasites leaving Humanity drained of life
The four parasites leaving Humanity destitute of a future
The four parasites leaving Humanity indigent
The four parasites leaving Humanity indigent of soul
The four parasites sucking the Good Earth from the souls of Humanity
The end time for the four parasites is at hand
The Good Earth requires an end to the epoch of the four parasites
Revolution brings finality to the epoch of the four parasites
Revolution brings closure to the epoch of the four parasites
For it is naturally so

Endurance is the way of Revolution
Endure and the Revolution will find its finish
Endure and the Revolution will find its closure
Endure and the Revolution will find its essence
Endure and the Revolution will find its soul
Endure and the Revolution will find completion
Endure and the Revolution will endure
The Revolution is a tenacious turtle
Slow, steady, deliberate, inescapable, steadfast, firm, lasting
The Revolution is a rising tide that cannot be resisted
Relentless, powerful, certain, potent, strong, puissant
The Revolution is the coming of Spring
Determined, organic, natural, nascent, rebirth, renewal, a process of life
The Revolution is born in the soul's need for nourishment
The Revolution is born in the soul's need to escape alienation
The Revolution is born in the soul's need to escape slavery
The Revolution is born in the soul's need for Community
The Revolution is born in the soul's need for love
The Revolution is born in the soul's need for truth
The Revolution is born in the soul's need for knowledge
The Revolution is born in the soul's need for peace
The Revolution is born in the soul's need to comfort of the Good Earth
The Revolution is born in the soul's need to revere the Good Earth
The Revolution is born in the soul's need to survive
The Revolution is born in the soul's need for a future
The Good Earth lifts those who seek peace
The Good Earth lifts those who seek renewal
The Good Earth lifts those who seek the lower position
The Good Earth lifts those who listen
The Good Earth lifts those who endure
The Good Earth nourishes those who are still
The Good Earth nourishes those who listen
The Good Earth nourishes those who endure
Revolution is renewal
Revolution is natural
Revolution is organic
Revolution is the turning of the wheel
Revolution is resolution
Revolution is tenacity
Revolution is relentless
Revolution is rebirth
Revolution is the nativity of the future
Revolution is the beginning of a new contract with the Good Earth
Revolution is endurance
Endure and the Revolution will endure
For it is naturally so

Class has its view of life

The view of the Working Class is from the bottom

The view of the Corporate Class is from the top

The Working Class sees financial insecurity

The Working Class sees parental insecurity

The Working Class sees job insecurity

The Working Class sees chauvinist insecurity

The Working Class sees alienation

The Working Class sees physiological insecurity

The Working Class sees insecurity

The Corporate Class sees the wall of wealth

The Corporate Class sees the power of wealth

The Corporate Class sees the security of wealth

The Corporate Class sees the benevolence of wealth

The Corporate Class sees the omniscience of wealth

The Corporate Class sees the justice of wealth

The Corporate Class sees the protection of wealth

The Working Class lives in fear

The Corporate Class lives in security

The Working Class pays the bills for its fear

The Corporate Class lives off the beneficence of the Working Class

The Working Class pays the wages for the cop, the jailer, the boss, the master

The Working Class lives in fear of the cop, the jailer, the boss, the master

The cop, the jailer, the boss, the master protect the Corporate Class

The Working Class pays the bill for its misery

The Corporate Class knows tranquility

The Working Class knows stress

The Corporate Class lives on the mountain top

The Working Class knows the reality of the abyss

The Corporate Class knows the travail of having too much

The Working Class knows the value of a dollar

The Corporate Class makes the rules

The Working Class pays the bills

The Corporate Class lives fat

The Working Class lives lean

The Corporate Class benefits from the leverage of authority

The Working Class is enslaved by the leverage of authority

The Corporate Class is fat with privilege

The Working Class is hungry for change

The Corporate Class wants a continuation of the Corporate hegemony

The Working Class wants a Revolution

It is time for the Working Class to benefit from the bills it pays

It is time for the Working Class to be on top

It is time for the Working Class to gain the benefit from its labor

It is time for a Revolution

For it is naturally so

The oppressed and the oppressor
The exploited and the exploiter
The slave and the master
The good and the evil
The Working Class and the Corporate
The oppressor benefits no one but the oppressor
The exploiter benefits no one but the exploiter
The master benefits no one but the master
The evil benefits no one but the evil
The Corporate benefits no one but the Corporate
Yet the Working Class lives in subjugation
Yet the Working Class pays the bills
Yet the Working Class lives in debt slavery
Yet the Working Class lives in fear
Yet the Working Class lives in alienation
Yet the Working Class lives with job insecurity
Yet the Working Class lives with dysfunctional families
Yet the Working Class lives with disease and illness
Yet the Working Class is expected to grovel at the feet of the Corporate master
Nature and common sense would have it otherwise
Nature and common sense would not have the few master over the many
Nature and common sense would not have the few enslave the many
Nature and common sense would not have the few live in plenty while the many live in fear
Nature and common sense would not have the few live with clemency while the many live in fear of the cop
Nature and common sense would not have the few reign while the many are governed
Nature and common sense would not have the few live in mansions while the many live in indigency
Nature and common sense would not have the few live with health care while the many live with disease and fear of illness
Nature and common sense would not have the few live with educational opportunity while the many live with substandard schools
The Corporate hegemony is a violation of nature and common sense
Violations of nature and common sense require correction
Violations of nature and common sense cannot be tolerated
Violations of nature and common sense require rectification
Violations of nature and common sense are cause of Revolutions
Violations of nature and common sense are the fodder of Revolution
Violations of nature and common sense is reason enough to destroy the Corporate
 hegemony
How long must the Working Class suffer oppression
How long must the Working Class suffer exploitation
How long must the Working Class live lives of want in the world of plenty
How long must the Working Class live as slaves to Corporate masters
The Working Class has lived long enough as a slave to demand liberation
For it is naturally so

Revolution is levelling
The Corporates have too much
Levelling is distributive
The Corporates have all the justice
Levelling is just
The Corporates make laws to their benefit
Levelling is fair
The Corporates have all the power
Levelling is democratic
The Corporates have grown fat
Levelling is moderation
The Corporates are copious
Levelling is fitting
The Corporates are evil
Levelling is retribution
The Corporates are mendacious
Levelling is honest
The Corporates destroy the Good Earth
Levelling is protective
The Corporates pollute
Levelling is healthy
The Corporates propagate war
Levelling is felicitous
The Corporates enslave
Levelling is liberation
The Corporates destroy
Levelling heals
The Corporates exterminates life
Levelling protects life
The Corporates receive all the clemency
Levelling is equitable
The Corporates have too much
Levelling passes it around
The Corporates live large
Levelling passes it around
The Corporates live at the top
Levelling brings them down
The Corporates live as masters
Levelling is egalitarian
The Corporates live important
Levelling is common sense
The Corporates live in the past
Levelling is the future
The Corporates live in contradiction to nature
Levelling is nature
For it is naturally so

Consciousness of alienation
Feelings of isolation
Feelings of distance
Feelings of the lack of Community
Feelings from the failure of trivial things
Feelings from the failure of family
Corporate propaganda speaks to the success in things
Corporate propaganda speaks to the happiness in things
Corporate propaganda speaks to the continuity in things
Corporate propaganda speaks to the Community in things
Alienation is the realization that these are lies
Alienation is the realization that there is no success in things
Alienation is the realization that there is no happiness in things
Alienation is the realization that there is no continuity in things
Alienation is the realization that there is no Community in things
Alienation is the isolation caused by Corporate mendacity
Alienation is the distance caused by Corporate mendacity
Alienation is caused by lies
Alienation is caused by the lie of trivial things
Alienation is caused by the lie of more
Alienation is caused by the lie of the happiness of more
Alienation is caused by the lie of the Corporate myopia of more
Reality is speed
The consequence is alienation
Not enough time to digest life
Not enough time to understand life
Not enough time to unravel the lies of Corporate propaganda
Not enough time to enjoy the minutia of living
Not enough time to enjoy the moments of your children
Not enough time to live honesty
Not enough time to live in nature
Not enough time to love
Going from one disappointment to the next
Going from one trivial thing to the next
Going from one event to the next
Going from one mass killing to the next
Going from one delusion to the next
Going from one lie to the next
The Corporate world is a world of lies
The consequence is alienation
Isolation is mass produced by the realization in the failure of things
Isolation is mass produced by the realization of Corporate lies
Isolation is mass produced by the speed of trivial things
Isolation is mass produced by the speed of lies
Community is the antidote to alienation
For it is naturally so

The inertia of slavery
The inertia of oppression
The inertia of convention
The inertia of tradition
The inertia of life
Life is a torrent
The torrent has direction
The torrent has a directional power
The torrent has a directional will
The torrent has directional inertia
Change is unknown
Change is frightening
Change takes enormous psychic effort
Change takes resolution
Change takes suffering
To step from slavery to liberation
To step from the known to the unknown
To step from the old to the new
To step from inertia to freedom
To step from the bottom to the equality
These are steps that are made by Humanity
These are steps that are made in solidarity with Humanity
These are steps not taken lightly
These are steps taken in cooperation
These are steps taken for our children
These are steps taken by those longing for liberation
These are steps taken by those longing for peace
These are steps taken by those longing for a life beyond the Corporate chains of more
These are steps taken by those longing for knowledge
These are steps taken by those longing for wisdom in life
These are steps taken by those longing to revere the Good Earth
These are steps taken by those longing for life
These are steps taken by those longing to escape extinction
These are steps taken by those longing to live as a manifestation of love
These are steps taken for a future
The inertia of consumption has its hold on Humanity
The inertia of imperialism has its hold on Humanity
The inertia of the past has its hold on Humanity
The inertia of ceremonials has its hold on Humanity
The inertia of slavery has its hold on Humanity
Stand up and take the steps to liberation
Stand up and take the steps to peace
Stand up and take the steps to the Good Earth
Stand up and take the steps to the future
Stand up and take the steps to Revolution
For it is naturally so

"Imagine all the people, sharing all the world" John Lennon
"The Earth is for all" Ricardo Flores Magon

One vision

One goal

One Revolution

A Revolution away from the vision

A Revolution away from the goal

A Revolution away from peace

A Revolution away from glory

A Revolution away from a worldly paradise

Imagine the Good Earth as it was meant to be

Imagine the Good Earth as a paradise for everyone

Imagine the end of wars

Imagine the end of injustice

Imagine the end of chauvinism

Imagine the end of alienation

Imagine the end of the Corporate malignancy

Imagine the end of poverty

Imagine the end of racism

Imagine the end of imperialism

Imagine the end of irrational governance

Imagine the end of governance for more

Imagine a Good Earth as a whole

Imagine a Good Earth at peace

Imagine a Good Earth of love

Imagine a Good Earth of respect

Imagine a Good Earth of liberation

Imagine a Good Earth of justice

Imagine a Good Earth of toleration

Imagine a Good Earth organized to solve problems

Imagine a Good Earth of Communities

Imagine a Good Earth of Neighborhoods

Imagine a Good Earth without imperialism

Imagine a Good Earth without pollution

Imagine a Good Earth as the glorification of life

Imagine a Good Earth for Humanity

To imagine is to dream

To imagine is to dream of love

To imagine is to dream of justice

To imagine is to dream of peace

To imagine is to dream of liberation

To imagine is to dream of a life without want

To imagine is to dream of a life without fear

To imagine is to dream of Revolution

"Imagine all the people, sharing all the world"

For it is naturally so

The Corporate Cyclops of Crime

Corporate criminality is Cyclopean

Corporate criminality is colossal

Corporate criminality is immense

Corporate criminality is enormous

Corporate criminality is massive

Corporate criminality is humongous

Corporate criminality has no limits

Corporate criminality is relentless

Corporate criminality is overwhelming

Corporate criminality is pervasive

Corporate criminality is ubiquitous

Corporate criminality is characterological

Corporate criminality is what Corporations of Wall Street do best

Corporate criminality is ignored by its groveling lackeys in government

Corporate criminality is forgotten by its groveling lackeys in government

Corporate criminality is overlooked by its groveling lackeys in government

Corporate criminality goes unpunished

One would think that Corporate criminality was a myth

One would think that Corporate criminality was a delusion

One would think that Corporate criminality was folklore

So much energy fighting mob crime

So much energy fighting drug crime

So much energy fighting Working Class crime

No energy spent fighting Corporate crime

Where are the Corporate criminals prosecuted for the financial collapse of 2008

How many Corporate criminals went to jail due to the financial collapse of 2008

Were there no Corporate criminals responsible for the financial collapse of 2008

Sure there were Corporate criminals in 2008

They just got to go free

Justice is America is an inverse phenomenon

The more one steals

The less likely one is to go to jail

The less one steals

The more likely one is to go to jail

This phenomenon is known as Corporate justice

Lots of jail time for the thief of smalls

No jail time for the thief of the large

The Corporate Cyclops of Crime is without respect

The Corporate Cyclops of Crime is known for the criminality that it is

The Corporate Cyclops of Crime is a master at its thievery

The Corporate Cyclops of Crime is a magician of criminality

The Corporate Cyclops of Crime is the greatest thief in history

The Corporate Cyclops of Crime never pays for its thievery

The Corporate Cyclops of Crime deserves death

For it is naturally so

Life of liberation
Life with freedom
Life without alienation
Life connected to a Community
Life connected to a Neighborhood
Life connected to nature
Life as the Good Earth intended
Life as the Good Earth made Humanity
Alienation infects our lives
Isolation from our families
Isolation from our Neighborhoods
Isolation from our Communities
Isolation from nature
Isolation is living apart from the way of the Good Earth
Acceptable human behavior manifests from population size
How does life manifest while living among millions
How does one live free while living among millions
How does one live connected while living among millions
How does one live without isolation while living among millions
Isolation is living without the nexus of life
Liberation is living within the nexus of life
The nexus of life is the Neighborhood
The nexus of life is the Community
The nexus of life is nature
The Neighborhood, the Community, nature
These are the nexus of sanity
These are the nexus of liberation
These are the nexus of freedom
These are the nexus of the Good Earth
To live liberated
Live within your Neighborhood
To live free
Live within your Community
To live as the Good Earth intended
Live with nature
To live without alienation
Live as the Good Earth made you
The individual is the manifestation of the Neighborhood
The individual is the manifestation of the Community
The individual is the manifestation of the Good Earth
Live within the limits of your Neighborhood
Live within the limits of your Community
Live within the limits of the Good Earth
Live connected
Live as the Good Earth made you to live
For it is naturally so

The Corporations of Wall Street possess the Good Earth
Corporate greed possess the Good Earth
Corporate greed possess the patrimony of the Good Earth
Corporate greed is without limits
Corporate greed knows only more
Corporate greed knows only destruction for more
Corporate greed is death
Corporate greed is extinction
Corporate greed is the finality of love
Corporate greed is the apocalypse
Corporate greed respects only more
Corporate greed respects only greed
Greed and more greed
The power of greed coupled with the Machine
A partnership destined to bring extinction
A partnership destined to bring the apocalypse
A partnership made in the image of the malignance of greed
A partnership made in the image of death
A partnership made in the image of slavery
Chained to greed
Chained to the Machine
Chained to the malignance of greed
Chained to the apocalypse
Chained to serve the master of our destruction
Chained to serve the master of our death
Chained to serve greed
Greed, always more greed
The Machine, always more destructive Machines
And the Corporations of Wall Street possess the Good Earth
Humanity has the right to the Good Earth
Life has the right to the Good Earth
The Good Earth belongs to life
The Good Earth belongs to Humanity
The Good Earth belongs to love
The Good Earth does not belong to Corporations of Wall Street
The Good Earth does not belong to greed
The Good Earth does not belong to the Machine
The Good Earth does not belong to sociopathic institutions
The Good Earth does not belong to evil
The Good Earth does not belong to death
The Good Earth does not belong to the malignance of greed
The Good Earth belongs to life
No one will stand up for the Good Earth unless Humanity stands up
No one will fight for the Good Earth unless Humanity fights
No one will kill the Corporate pigs unless Humanity kills the Corporate pig
For it is naturally so

Heavenly gods have total authority
Those that are delusional followers
Know only the authority of their gods
Nonbelievers have no rights
Nonbelievers have no right to live
Nonbelievers have no right to disagree
Nonbelievers have no right to reframe
Nonbelievers have no right to desist
Nonbelievers have no right to abstain
Nonbelievers have only to right to die
This is what is known as the intolerance of heavenly male gods
Intolerance is the basis of religious delusion
Intolerance is the foundation of religious beliefs in heavenly male gods
Intolerance is their fundamentalism
Intolerance is their creed
Intolerance is their nature
Intolerance is their way
Intolerance is who they are
Democracy and Religions of heavenly male gods are incompatible
Democracy and Religions of heavenly male gods are contradictions
Democracy allows the right to abstain
Democracy grants the right to not believe
Democracy grants the right to believe differently
Heavenly male gods do not recognize any abstentions
Heavenly male gods do not recognize any questioning to their authority
Heavenly male gods do not recognize any doubt to their authority
Heavenly male gods are absolute gods
Heavenly male gods are despotic gods
Heavenly male gods are autocratic gods
Heavenly male gods are fascist gods
Heavenly male gods are unequivocal gods
Heavenly male gods are imperious gods
Heavenly male gods are gods for children
Heavenly male gods are gods of ignorance
Heavenly male gods are gods of totalitarianism
Heavenly male gods are gods of fanaticism
Heavenly male gods are unaware of toleration
Heavenly male gods are unaware of magnanimity
Heavenly male gods are unaware of forbearance
Heavenly male gods are undemocratic
Heavenly male gods are evil
Heavenly male gods are archaic
Heavenly male gods are anachronisms of chauvinism
Heavenly male gods are puerile baggage
The Good Earth awaits
For it is naturally so

The anachronisms of imperialism are nations and states
Nations and states are lines on the map of the Good Earth
Arbitrary lines on the map of the Good Earth
Whimsical lines on the map of the Good Earth
Capricious lines on the map of the Good Earth
Discretionary lines on the map of the Good Earth
Lines of fascism
Lines of tyranny
Lines of despotism
Lines of archaic authority
Lines of enslavement
Slavery to patriotism is the misery of archaic lines in the dirt
Slavery to patriotism is blood for archaic lines in the dirt
Slavery to patriotism is suffering for archaic lines in the dirt
Slavery to patriotism is anguish for archaic lines in the dirt
Slavery to patriotism is sorrow for archaic lines in the dirt
Lines of lies
Lines of archaic authority
Lines of chauvinism
Lines of hate
The nation is hate
Patriotism is hate
Chauvinism is hate
Humanity on the other side of the line are hated
Humanity on this side of the line are enslaved
Humanity teaches the young the patriotic ceremonials of hate
Humanity teaches the young the patriotic propaganda of hate
War is hate
War is the nation
War is chauvinism
War is patriotism
War is lines in the dirt
War is the antithesis of the Good Earth
Humanity as created by the Good Earth knows no lines in the dirt
Humanity as created by the Good Earth knows no patriotism
Humanity as created by the Good Earth knows no nation
Nations are creations of archaic authority
Nations are creations of archaic chauvinism
Nations are creations of archaic evil men
Nations are creations of evil men who glorify authority
To glorify the nation is to glorify evil
To glorify the nation is to glorify hate
To glorify the nation is to glorify the enslavement to hate
Institutions of hate have no future on the Good Earth
Arbitrary lines of hate have no future on the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Nations and State bounded by lines in the dirt
Lines in the dirt become walls
Walls of hate
Walls of separation
Walls of chauvinism
Walls of the evil patriotism
Walls of enslavement
Walls of the evil nationalism
Walls of misery
Walls of blood
Walls of suffering
Walls of anguish
Walls of sorrow
Walls against the way of the Good Earth
Walls of the negation of love
Walls of evil
Walls of racism
Walls of death
There is no love in walls
There is no love in lines in the dirt
There is only hatred
There is only chauvinism
There is only the evil of patriotism
So many have died on the altar of patriotism
Patriotism for what
Patriotism for hate
Patriotism so the rich can become richer
Patriotism so powerful can have more power
There no patriotism for the Working Class
The Working Class is the sacrificial goat on the altar of patriotism
The Working Class is the victim of patriotism
The Working Class is the dupe of patriotism
The Working Class is the fool for patriotism
The Working Class is never the victor from patriotism
The Working Class is maimed
The Working Class is mutilated
The Working Class dies
The rich get richer and the rich never die
Death is the consequence of patriotism
Death is the progeny of patriotism
Death is the waste of patriotism
There is no glory in dying for patriotism
There is only death so the rich can get richer
The Good Earth knows no patriotic manifestations
The Good Earth knowns love
For it is naturally so

Get them early
Get them forever
Teach the young patriotism
Teach the young patriotic pledges
Teach the young patriotic songs
Teach the young to kill
Patriotic pledges enslave the young to hate
Patriotic songs indoctrinate the young to hate
Patriotic pledges and songs are ceremonials of hate
Ceremonials for the maimed and the mutilated
Ceremonials for the dead
Ceremonials for the parents of the dead taught young to hate
Smiles on the faces of slave masters
Death for the young who were taught to hate
Money for the slave masters
Death for the young who were taught to hate
Power for the slave masters
Death for the young who were taught to hate
Heavenly male gods sanctify teaching hate
Gods are with us, the young are told
Gods are with the winners, everyone remembers
Gods were also with the losers, everyone forgets
Heavenly male gods are a wishy washy bunch
Promising victory to both sides of the hated duality
Heavenly male gods preaching hate
Heavenly male gods preaching killing
Heavenly male gods preaching patriotism
Heavenly male gods preaching death
Patriotism messages easily to the young
The young want to belong
Let them belong to cadres of hate
The young are easily seduced
Seduce them with the right to kill
The young are easily conned
Con them with patriotism
The young do not know death
Teach the young to kill
Teach the young to hate those on the other side of the line
Teach the young to hate those whose skin color is different
Teach the young to hate those whose language is different
Heavenly male gods look like us, so hate the different
Heavenly male gods endorse hate, so hate the different
Heavenly male gods endorse killing for patriotism, so kill the different
Heavenly male gods will always be on your side of hate
The Good Earth is love and with Humanity
For it is naturally so

Patriotism is the scourge of the Working Class
Patriotism is the bane of the Working Class
Patriotism is the plight of the Working Class
Patriotism is the blight of the Working Class
Patriotism is the calamity on the Working Class
Patriotism is the plague for the Working Class
The Working Class gets crumbs and does all the dying
The Working Class gets scrapes and sleeps with nightmares
The Working Class starves and the Corporates live fat
The Working Class begs for a living wage and war makes the Corporates richer
The Working Class does all the suffering and the Corporate suffer the anxiety of more
The Working Class is cannon fodder and the Corporates play golf
The Working Class knows the death from patriotism and the Corporates smile from more
The Working Class fights the war and the Corporates benefit from the peace
The Working Class lives with the trauma of war and the Corporates live with trauma of more
The Working Class gets the downside of patriotism and the Corporates live on the topside
War and its manifestations rest on the shoulders of the Working Class
And the Corporate gain all the rewards from the deaths of the Working Class
Chain the Working Class to patriotism
Prostitute the Working Class to patriotism
Enslave the Working Class to patriotism
Indoctrinate the Working Class to patriotism
And the Corporate live happily ever after
And the Corporates play golf
And the Corporates get richer
And the Corporates get exemptions
And the Corporates get deferments
And the Corporates give excuses
And the Corporates get to make all the laws
And the Corporates live fat
And the Corporates make lots of money
The Working Class is told to hate the enemies of the Corporate Class
Hate the Vietnamese
Hate the Arabs
Hate the inhabitants of small Caribbean islands
Hate the Cubans
Hate the Afghans
Hate the communists
Hate whomever the Corporates want to hate
None of these are the enemies of the Working Class
These are the enemies of the Corporate Class
Arise from the hate of the Corporate Class
Shun hate of the Corporate Class
Repudiate hate of the Corporate Class
Make friends with the friends of the Working Class
For it is naturally so

Eat the rich
Eat the Corporate pigs
Pillage the Corporate parasites
Plunder the Corporate pimps
Despoil the Corporate delusions
Sack Corporate omnipotence
Castrate Corporate power
Decimate the Corporate maggots of more
Live fat off the Corporates
Live large off the Corporates
The Corporates have lived large at the expense of the Working Class
Now is the time for the Working Class revenge
Now is the time for the Working Class to live large off Corporate wealth
Now is the time for Working Class retaliation
Now is the time for Working Class retribution
Now is the time for Working Class reprisals
Now is the time for Working Class vengeance
The Good Earth suffers the existence of the Corporates
The Good Earth bears the burden of Corporate existence
The Good Earth endures the burdens of Corporate existence
Humanity has grown weary of the Corporate hegemony
Humanity has grown weary of the Corporate enslavement
Humanity has grown weary of the Corporate persona
Humanity has grown weary of the Corporate myopia of more
Humanity has grown weary of Corporate greed
Humanity has grown weary of Corporate mendacity
Humanity has grown weary of Corporate parasites
Humanity has grown weary of Corporate egotism
Humanity has grown weary of Corporate pomposity
Humanity has grown weary of Corporate pimpposity
Humanity has grown weary of Corporate hubris
It is time to feast on the Corporate pigs
It is time to call in the Corporate debt to Humanity
It is time for the Corporates to pay for their sins of greed
It is time for the Corporates to pay for their thievery
It is time for the Corporates to pay the Working Class for their exploitation
It is time for the Corporates to pay for their sins of rapacity
It is time for the Corporates to pay the piper
The fat lady sings the songs of Corporate death
The fat lady sings the songs of Corporate demise
The fat lady sings the songs of Corporate abolition
The fat lady sings the songs of the end of the Corporate epoch
Humanity and the Good Earth celebrate the end of the Corporate epoch
Humanity and the Good Earth celebrate the feast of deliverance
Eat the Corporate pigs at the feast of deliverance
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth welcomes the sublime epoch of the Working Class
The Good Earth feels pride in the creation of the sublime epoch of the Working Class
The Good Earth feels the creation of the sublime epoch of the Working Class
The Good Earth feels the healing of the sublime epoch of the Working Class
The Good Earth feels the love of the sublime epoch of the Working Class
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel the warmth of Human liberation
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel the love of Human liberation
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel the renewal of Human liberation
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel the nurturing of Human liberation
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel the warmth of the Human soul
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel the wonder of its creation
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel the dedication to the life of the Good Earth
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel the commitment to the life of the Good Earth
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel the warmth of Human reverence
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel the nexus of Humanity to the Good Earth
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel the warmth of Human devotion to the life of the Good Earth
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel the warmth of respect for the creations of the Good Earth
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel the warmth of the progeny of the Good Earth
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel Humanity at home on the Good Earth
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel the love of Humanity for its home on the Good Earth
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Let the Good Earth feel the devotion of Humanity for its creator
Devote your soul forever for the Good Earth
Devote your soul forever for the life of the Good Earth
Devote your soul forever for the benefit of the Good Earth
The Good Earth has given Humanity life
The Good Earth has given Humanity love
The Good Earth creates
The Good Earth asks for nothing in return
Now Humanity has its obligations to the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Land is the Nexus of Humanity to the Good Earth
Land is the cornucopia of Humanity's existence
Land is the bounty of the Good Earth
Land is the wealth of the Good Earth
Land is the consciousness of the future
Land is the Good Earth
Land is the Community
Land, no one can own land
Land is land in the Communities and land in the open spaces
Land in the Community is the land of homes and businesses
Land in the Community is a manifestation of privacy
Land in the Community is a manifestation of security
Land in the Community is a manifestation of walls
Land in the Community is a manifestation of homes and businesses
Land of homes and businesses is exclusive use land
Land in the open spaces is land held in common by the Community
Land in the open spaces can be held by the use of farmers
Land in the open spaces can be held by the use of ranchers
Land in the open spaces is always open to Humanity
Land in the open spaces can never exclude Humanity from the Nexus
Land in the open spaces is land available for the Nexus
Land in the open spaces can never be exclusive use land
The Nexus to land is more important than the use holders rights to the land
The Nexus to land is the Nexus to the Good Earth
The Nexus to land is the path to the Good Earth
The Nexus to land leads to the awareness of the Good Earth
The Nexus to land is reverence of the Good Earth
The Nexus to land opens the soul to the Good Earth
The Nexus to land is way of the Good Earth
The Nexus to land has been the past
The Nexus to land is the future
The Nexus to land includes respect of the use holder rights to the land
The Nexus to land never depreciates the use holder use of the land
The Nexus to land is the way back to the Good Earth
The Nexus to land is the path back to the Good Earth
Glory to the Good Earth and the Nexus to the land of the Good Earth
Enjoy the land of the Good Earth
Connect to the land of the Good Earth
Put your hands on the Good Earth
Experience the warmth of the Good Earth
Experience the bounty of the Good Earth
Witness the Nexus to the Good Earth
Land is the portal to the Nexus with the Good Earth
Land belongs to everyone
Land belongs to Humanity
For it is naturally so

The Good Earth is a pantheon of consciousness
The collective consciousness of Humanity
The collective consciousness of mammalia
The collective consciousness of life
The collective consciousness of the Good Earth
These are the pathos of consciousness
These are the compassion of consciousness
These are the empathy of consciousness
These are the poignancy of consciousness
These are the nexus of consciousness
Feel the collective consciousness of Humanity
Feel the collective consciousness of mammalia
Feel the collective consciousness of life
Feel the collective consciousness of the Good Earth
The collective consciousness is there
Feel it in a fresh breeze
Feel it in the stillness of the moment
Feel it in the happiness of a child
Feel it in your soul
Smell it in the bouquet of a rose
Smell it in the fragrance of the morning
Smell it in closeness of another
Smell it in the breath of a baby
Hear it in the songs of birds
Hear it in the wind of a storm
Hear it in the happiness of living
Hear it in the voice of your lover
Touch it in the moment of tenderness
Touch it in the warmth of a puppy
Touch it in the joy of love
Touch it in the familiarities of life
The collective consciousness is there
The collective consciousness is always there
Ready to renew
Ready to strengthen
Ready to comfort
Ready to refresh
Ready to ease
Ready, always there
The Good Earth is the progenitor of consciousness
The Good Earth is the creator of consciousness
The Good Earth connects us to each other
The Good Earth connects us to life that emotes
The Good Earth connects us to all life
The Good Earth gives us love
For it is naturally so

The pantheon of the Heavenly male gods is a bunch of ceremonials
It is always ceremonials
Ceremonials to move up and down
Ceremonials to stop waiting
Ceremonials to forgive
Ceremonials to sanctify
Ceremonials with water
Ceremonials without water
Ceremonials with fingers
Ceremonials of direction
Ceremonials of repetition
Ceremonials of cutting
Ceremonials for everything
The Religions of heavenly male gods is awash in ceremonials
More and more ceremonials
Ceremonials of neurosis
Ceremonials for anxiety
Ceremonials of alienation
Ceremonials for delusion
Ceremonials for some money
Always it is ceremonials
Humanity grows tired of so many ceremonials
Humanity grows tired of so much neurosis
Humanity grows tired of trying to remember which ceremonials is which
Stand up, sit down, kneel
Or is it: sit down, kneel, stand up
Which way to pray
How many fingers to use
You have to get it right
Or there is hell to pay
Heavenly male gods are a particular bunch
The ceremonials are important to them
They expect that you will get it right
Heavenly male gods are a vindictive bunch for those who don't get it right
So many ceremonials
So much to remember
So important to get it right
Why so many ceremonials
Ceremonials matter to the men that created them
So you will know who is going up
And who is going down
Who is a member of saved
And who is not
Forget ceremonials
Just revere the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

The Religions of heavenly male gods are the club of ceremonials
Countless ceremonials
Countless meaningless ceremonials
Ceremonials have meaning to the club
The membership club of the delusional
The way to escape death is through membership in the club
The handshake, the correct word, the correct waving of the arms
The escape of death is through ceremonials
The ceremonials are required for membership to the club
Behavior does not matter
Ceremonials matter
The club has its ceremonials
Religions of heaven male gods denominationalize
More and more denominations
More and more clubs for ceremonials
More and more vocabularies of delusion
More and more ceremonial charades
Each club with its ceremonials for access
Each club with its unique ceremonial matrix
Each club promising escape
Each club promising access to false heavenly male gods
Each club promising the eternal escape from the Good Earth
Each club telling lies
Each club manufacturing delusions
Each club is a cesspool of ceremonial mendacity
Each club manufactures its unique lies
Each club manufactures its ceremonials
Each club manufactures its delusions
Ceremonials are the debris of delusion
Ceremonials are the garbage of lies
Ceremonials are the neurosis of enslavement
Ceremonials are the groveling of the initiated
Ceremonials are the hook to the pocket book
Ceremonials pay the bills
Ceremonials bring in the money
Ceremonials fill the collection plate
Behavior does not matter
Thoughts do no matter
Ceremonials matter
Ceremonials create the neurotic hook
Ceremonials enslave
False heavenly male gods need their ceremonials
For there is nothing there but ceremonials
For there is nothing there but lies
The Good Earth awaits
For it is naturally so

The Religions of heavenly male gods are brothels of ceremonials
Pimping for money at the brothel of ceremonials
Pimping for members at the brothel of ceremonials
Pimping for authority at the brothel of ceremonials
Pimping for chauvinism at the brothel of ceremonials
Pimping for delusions at the brothel of ceremonials
Pimping for escape at the brothel of ceremonials
Beautiful pimps
Elegant robes
Gold adornments
Pathos of pimps
Having great pith for the suffering
Feigning compassion for television
Sophistry of pimps
Familiar words spoken with hubris
Lies told with sincerity
Mendacity of pimps
Living lies of delusion
Telling lies of escape
Avarice of pimps for more money
Money making delusions grand
Money making the lie seem the truth
Pimppous pimps of piety
Pimping the ceremonial theater
Pimping the ceremonial delusion
Pimping the ceremonial neurosis
Pimping the ceremonial enslavement
Pimping the ceremonial of escape
Pimping the ticket to escape
The deluded needs their ticket
The pimppous pimp has the ticket
The ticket is the ceremonial
The pimppous pimp just needs the price of the ceremonial ticket
The price of the ceremonial ticket is permanent childishness
The price of the ceremonial ticket is extinction
The price of the ceremonial ticket is the death of Humanity
The price of the ceremonial ticket is the death of love
The price of the ceremonial ticket is evil
The price of the ceremonial ticket is ignorance
The price of the ceremonial ticket is pathetic
The price of the ceremonial ticket is the future
The price of the ceremonial ticket is slavery
The price of the ceremonial ticket is the Good Earth
The way of the Good Earth is not purchased by ceremonials
The way of the Good Earth is love
For it is naturally so

The mindless conformity is the Corporate ethos
Everyone thinks the same
Everyone owns the same
Everyone sees the same
Everyone lives the same
Everyone eats the same
Everyone hears the same
Everyone wears the same
The ethos of the Corporate slavery is large
The ethos of extinction is coming
The ethos of the Corporate culture is omnipresent
The ethos of the Corporate neurosis is the Corporate consciousness
The slave lives as the master desires
The slave lives as the needs of the Corporate master directs
The slave lives as a conformity to the Corporate master's wishes
The slave lives as a manifestation of the Corporate master's consciousness
The non-slave is ignored
The non-slave is a criminal
The non-slave is insane
The non-slave is trash
Only the slave has worth within the Corporate ethos
Only the slave's opinion matters within the Corporate ethos
Only the slave is considered within the Corporate ethos
Only the slave is respected within the Corporate ethos
Only the slave has eye fame within the Corporate ethos
Only the slave has access within the Corporate ethos
The non-slave is a non-person
A non-person without consciousness
A non-person without worth
A non-person without opinions
A non-person without respect
Ignored
Abandoned
Criminalized
Worthless trash to the Corporate hegemony
The non-person wanders alone
Without the solace of the acknowledgment of their soul
Seeking expression in a Corporate world that does not care
Seeking relief from the isolation of being a non-slave in a world of slaves
Seeking revolutionary change from a world driving to extinction
Seeking the liberation from the world of trivial things
Seeking love in a world of trivial things
Seeking life in the Good Earth
Seeking life in the way of the Good Earth
Seeking the way of the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

The Community is the center
All things radiate from the Community
All things are a radiance of the Community
All things are expressions of the Community
All things are creations of the Community
Life is a manifestation of the Community
The future is a manifestation of the Community
Humanity exists as a manifestation of the Community
Humanity expresses through the Community
Humanity has meaning through the Community
Humanity has its nexus through the Community
Humanity is the Community
There are those that look to expression beyond the Community
There are those that find worth beyond the Community
There are those that see the future beyond the Community
There are those that seek consciousness beyond the Community
These are known as chauvinists
These are known as bigots
These are known as thieves
These are known as Corporates
These are known as masters
These are known as maggots of more
These are known as carrion of corruption
These are known as the parasitic plague
These are known as the merchants of mendacity
These are known as harlots of consumption
These are known as the Corporate malignance
These are known as pimps in the brothel of more
These are those that choose death over love
These are those that choose slavery over liberation
These are those that choose more trivial things over life
These are those who must not be the future
The Community is the future
The Community is its Land
The Community is its Working Class
Life manifests within the Community
Love manifests within the Community
Choices face Humanity
Trivial things or life
The Corporate or the Community
Death or love
Extinction or the Good Earth
Heavenly male gods or maturity
Machines or a future
Choose Community as the way of the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Who are the beloved of the Good Earth
Those at the bottom are loved
Those who struggle in life are loved
Those who are the grease that lubricates the Machine are loved
Those who migrate are loved
Those who are different are loved
Those who are the poor are loved
Those who are disenfranchised are loved
Those who are hated are loved
Those who are criminalized are loved
Those who work manual labor are loved
Those who are ostracized are loved
Those who clean are loved
Those who teach are loved
Those who are invisible are loved
Those who labor are loved
Those who strive are loved
Those for whom life is difficult are loved
Those who are in pain are loved
These are those that are loved of the Good Earth
They have other names
White trash
Black trash
Brown trash
Immigrant trash
Yellow trash
Red trash
Oil field trash
Trailer trash
Criminal trash
Working trash
Student trash
Millennial trash
Hipster trash
All kinds of trash are loved
Trash will inherit the Good Earth
Trash will bring liberation
Trash will bring down the Corporate
Trash will conquer the Good Earth
Trash are the manifestations of the Good Earth
To be trash is to be loved of the Good Earth
To be trash is to be the salt of the Good Earth
To be trash is to be the anointed of the Good Earth
To be trash is to be the future
To be trash is to be the Revolution
For it is naturally so

The Corporates have pedigrees
The future is mongrel
The Corporates are elitist
The future is mongrel
The Corporates are the chosen
The future is mongrel
The Corporates are privileged
The future is mongrel
The Corporate are rich
The future is mongrel
The Corporate are powerful
The future is mongrel
The Corporate rule
The future is mongrel
The Corporate get all the justice
The future is mongrel
The Corporate make all the laws
The future is mongrel
The Corporate control the media
The future is mongrel
The Corporate control the economy
The future is mongrel
The Corporate live large
The future is mongrel
The Corporate own the government
The future is mongrel
The Corporate control the world
The future is mongrel
The Corporate have male gods on their side
The future is mongrel
The Corporate grow richer
The future is mongrel
The Corporate have supremacy
The future is mongrel
The Corporate is on top
The future is mongrel
The Corporate command
The future is mongrel
The Corporate have significance
The future is mongrel
The Corporate have consequence
The future is mongrel
The Corporate is death
The future is in the hands of the mongrel
The future is the power of the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

The Corporates have pedigrees
The Corporate pedigree reflects in breeding
The Mongrel includes everyone
The Corporate pedigree is shallow in character
The Mongrel is depth of character
The Corporate pedigree is intellectually inadequate
The Mongrel is intellectually acute
The Corporate pedigree is dull
The Mongrel is vivacious
The Corporate pedigree is not perceptive
The Mongrel is wisely observant
The Corporate pedigree is all about cousins
The Mongrel is genetically diverse
The Corporate pedigree is absurdly aloof
The Mongrel is a friend to everyone
The Corporate pedigree is congenitally defective
The Mongrel is everyone
The Corporate pedigree is patently neurotic
The Mongrel is so normal
The Corporate pedigree is chauvinistically impaired
The Mongrel is culturally diverse
The Corporate pedigree is picky of acquaintances
The Mongrel is friendly
The Corporate pedigree is judgmentally challenged
The Mongrel is wonderfully perceptive
The Corporate pedigree is obviously deceitful
The Mongrel is open
The Corporate pedigree is culturally backward
The Mongrel is cultural mobile
The Corporate pedigree is phobic of change
The Mongrel is adaptive
The Corporate pedigree is bland
The Mongrel is spirited
The Corporate pedigree is staid
The Mongrel is intimate
The Corporate pedigree is fearful
The Mongrel never met a stranger
The Corporate pedigree is fat
The Mongrel lives large
The Corporate pedigree is the past
The Mongrel is the future
The Mongrel consciousness is the future
The Mongrel consciousness is the synthesis of the Good Earth
The Mongrel consciousness is the power of the Revolution
Mongrel Power
For it is naturally so

The Mongrel Good Earth

Constantly changing

Constantly evolving

Constantly different

Constantly inclusive

Constantly without chauvinism

Constantly adapting

The future is the Mongrel

Gone is racism

Gone is the stupidity of physiognomy

Gone are the exclusions of color

Gone is the discrimination of color

Gone is the exaltation of color

Gone is the delusion of color

Gone are the judgments based on color

Gone is the blindness of color

Gone is the baggage of color

Gone are the distractions of color

Gone are chauvinisms

The Mongrel Good Earth knows no color

The Mongrel Good Earth is home to all

The Mongrel Good Earth celebrates all

The Mongrel Good Earth welcomes all

The Mongrel Good Earth is all

The Mongrel Good Earth is a new beginning

The Mongrel Good Earth is a new definition of Humanity

The Mongrel Good Earth celebrates the multitude of cultures

The Mongrel Good Earth celebrates the worth of every culture

The Mongrel Good Earth celebrates the inclusion of every culture

The Mongrel Good Earth celebrates our differences by manifesting our differences

The Mongrel Good Earth celebrates the civilizations of Humanity

The Mongrel Good Earth is the equality of every Human

The Mongrel Good Earth is the celebration of every Human

The Mongrel Good Earth welcomes all of Humanity

The mirror sees character

The mirror sees persona

The mirror sees worth

The mirror sees a Human

The mirror sees equality

The mirror sees life

The mirror sees love

The mirror sees a Mongrel

The mirror sees the future

The mirror sees the manifestations of Good Earth

The mirror sees the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

Land is a nexus
Water is a nexus
Community is a nexus
The future honors Land
The future honors Water
The future honors Community
These are the center of the future
These are the nucleus of the future
These are the omphalos of the future
These are the heart of the future
These are the soul of the future
These are the hub of the future
Around these revolves life
Around these revolves love
Around these the Working Class manifests
Around these the wheel turns
Life then death
The wheel of life revolves
Loves remembered
Loves forgotten
Loves of a lifetime
Loves changing
Around these the wheel turns
Constantly changing
Constantly returning to its beginning
Constantly evolving
Constantly revolving around Land, Water, Community
This is the universal constant
This is the omphalos
This is life
This is the comfort of the living
This is the solace of death
Love continues
The wheel revolves
Life renews
Love reborn
The nexus of life remains constant
The omphalos remains
The heart of life remains
The love of life remains
The hub of life remains
Around these the wheel returns
Around these love returns
Around these life returns
Around these the Good Earth revolves
For it is naturally so

The consciousness of the poor

The consciousness of the rich

The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of privilege

The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of entitlement

The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of social Darwinism

The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of denial

The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of immunity

The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of license

The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of prerogative

The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of advantage

The consciousness of the rich is the consciousness of the con

Conning the poor into thinking that being rich is their future

Conning the poor into thinking that the rich act for their benefit

Conning the poor into thinking that the rich are one of them

The rich are never one with the poor

The rich pretend to care for the poor

The rich are gifted liars

The rich dress down

The rich hide behind walls

The rich tell lies of how they love the poor

The rich only want the poor to work harder

The poor never become the rich

The poor suffer bad educational opportunities

The poor suffer the stigma of class

The poor suffer the lack of entitlement

The poor suffer the lack of possibilities

The poor suffer the lack of justice

The poor are criminalized

The poor are victimized

The poor are stigmatized

The poor are the fodder for the rich

The poor are proof to the rich that the rich should be rich

The consciousness of the poor is survival

The consciousness of the poor is knowing the value of a dollar

The consciousness of the poor is adaptability

The consciousness of the poor is sexuality

The consciousness of the poor is injustice

The consciousness of the poor is prisons

The consciousness of the poor is reality

The consciousness of the poor is life of want

The consciousness of the poor is life without a future

The consciousness of the poor is the strength of perseverance

The consciousness of the poor is procreation

The consciousness of the poor is that from which the future will be made

The consciousness of the poor will become the consciousness of the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

The rich have privilege
The poor have want
The rich cut their taxes
The poor pay more
The rich get forgiveness
The poor get prison
The rich get richer
The poor pay the bills
The rich have entitlement
The poor know the value of a dollar
The rich know denial
The poor know reality
The rich think they deserve being rich
The poor think of living to the next pay check
The rich think they are superior
The poor procreate
The rich live behind walls
The poor live in mobile homes
The rich live large
The poor live to survive
The rich are the blessed of heavenly male gods
The poor are the salt of the Good Earth
The rich think they have the right to more
The poor live with less
The rich hire merchants of mendacity
The poor live with injustice
The rich make the laws
The poor live with the consequences
The rich live with advantage
The poor live on the edge
The rich live flush
The poor live by credit
The rich lie
The poor live with reality
The rich con
The poor are mutilated
The rich want wars
The poor die
The rich endow their children
The poor beget children
The rich plan a heavenly escape
The poor are left behind
The rich destroy
The poor pick up the pieces
The rich die, the poor live on the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Pornography is sexual anorexia

The Corporates profiting from sexual starvation

The Corporates profiting from sexual dysfunction

The Corporates profiting from sexual anxiety

The Corporates profiting from dysfunction induced depression

The Corporates profiting from sexual delusions

Sexual delusion is ubiquitous

Pornography is ubiquitous

Degradation is ubiquitous

Sexual dysfunction is ubiquitous

And the Religions of heavenly male gods sing songs to the Corporation pariah

The Corporates lip concerns for abuse of women

The Corporates make billions from the abuse of women

The Corporates condemn sexual violence

The Corporates make billions from the abuse of women

The Corporates are silent concerning the effect of pornography on teenagers

The Corporates make billions from the abuse of women

The Corporates are silent as women are objectified

The Corporates make billions from the abuse of women

The Corporates mouth feminism

The Corporates make billions from the abuse of women

The Corporates proclaim equality

The Corporates make billions from the abuse of women

The Corporates promote the boy scouts

The Corporates make billions from the abuse of women

Pornography online

Pornography universally available

Universally available pornography debases women on line

Universally available pornography debases love on line

Universally available pornography debases respect on line

Universally available pornography debases the future on line

So much money to be made

So much harm to the young

So much harm to women

So much harm to the family

So much harm to the future

Freedom of expression is not the freedom to yell fire in a crowded theater

Freedom of expression is not pornography

Freedom of expression is not pornography on line

Pornography has its consequence

None of them of benefit to women, the family, the young and the future

Pornography is profit

Pornography is Corporate

Death to pornography

Respect women, the family, the young and the future

For it is naturally so

Violence is Corporate greed

Violence is the manifestation of the Corporate hegemony

Violence is the way of the Corporate

Violence has its manifestations

Violence has its manifestations in pornography

Violence towards women is a manifestation of Corporate pornography

Violence towards women has its home in Corporate pornography

Violence towards women has its Corporate profit

Violence towards women sells big on line

Violence towards women lives large on line

Violence towards women hides under the shroud of freedom of expression

Violence is not freedom of expression

Pornography is not freedom of expression

Violence and pornography are not a right of expression

Violence and pornography are the culture of the Corporate

Violence and pornography are the manifestation of Corporate turpitude

Violence and pornography are Corporate profit without shame

Violence and pornography are imperialistic

Violence and pornography are chauvinistic

Violence and pornography are the Corporate mantra of morality

Violence and pornography are the chauvinist Corporate mantra of corruption

Violence and pornography sell

Sex is aggressive

Sex is not violence

Sex is not pornography

Sex is a manifestation of love

If there is dysfunction, there is a problem

Pornography results in dysfunction

Anything to the Corporate is okay if it is profitable

Profit is the measure of Corporate tolerance

Profit is the measure of Corporate morality

Profit is the measure of Corporate behavior

Profit is the measure of Corporate forbearance

Only profit matters

The lives of the young do not matter

The lives of women do not matter

Morality does not matter

The future does not matter

Profit matters to the Corporate

Violence is a poison sold by the Corporate

Pornography is a poison sold by the Corporate

Violence towards women in pornography is born in the cesspool of Corporate greed

Violence towards women in pornography is a creature of Corporate corruption

Violence towards women in pornography is one of the paths to the Corporate abyss

Death to the Corporate pigs of pornography

For it is naturally so

A Corporate death shroud hides the immorality of our lives
A Corporate death shroud hides the corruption of our lives
A Corporate death shroud hides the destruction of lives of the young
A Corporate death shroud hides the deformation in the souls of the young
A Corporate death shroud hides the butchery of the young
The young are so vulnerable
The young are so malleable
The young are so pliable
The young are so susceptible
The young are so easily influenced
The young are sheep to the Corporate slaughter
The young are the minions for the maggots of pornography
Everyone goes about their lives as if the fate of the young was assured
The fate of the young is in the pornographers' hands
The fate of the young is in Corporate hands
The fate of the young is in online hands
The fate of the young is in the hands of Corporate greed
The fate of the young is the destruction of love
The fate of the young is the anorexia of love
The fate of the young is dysfunction
The fate of the young is delusion
The fate of the young is suicide
The fate of the young is the manifestation of pornography
Pornography does not manifest in the traditional family
Pornography manifests delusion
Pornography manifests chauvinism
Pornography manifests sadism
Pornography manifests evil
Pornography manifests the death of love
Money made in pornography is more important than the future of the young
Greed is more important than the future of the young
Profit is more important than the future of the young
Pornography is important than the future of the young
The Corporate autocracy brings the young pornography
The Corporate autocracy sells the young pornography
The Corporate autocracy is the manifestation of pornography
And the Religions of heavenly male gods sanctify the Corporate pornographer
Morality has a voice in the future
Morality has a voice in the making of the future
Morality is not pornography
Morality is love
Morality is a life with a future
Morality is the future
Morality is not online
Morality is the way of the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Morality requires Revolution

Where is morality

Where are the spokespersons for morality

Spokespersons for morality are not found among the Religions of heavenly male gods

Spokespersons for morality are not found among those preaching escape from the carnal

Good Earth

Spokespersons for morality are not found among those preaching on Sunday or Saturday or
any other day

Spokespersons for morality are not found among those teaching ceremonials

Morality is not found in the Machine of mendacity

Morality is not found in the Corporate autocracy

Morality is not found in the anachronisms of imperialism

Morality is not found in the delusions of pornography

Morality is not found in the chauvinism of pornography

Morality is not found in the evil of pornography

Morality is respect

Morality is compassion

Morality is honesty

Morality is love

Morality is truthfulness

Morality is Community

Morality is kindness

Morality is justice

Morality is integrity

Morality is righteousness

Morality is equality

Morality is egalitarian

Morality is the way of the Good Earth

Morality is not pornography

Who is going to stand up for morality

The Corporates made billions from pornography

The Corporates are the source of immorality

The Corporates are the spring from which all immorality flows

The Corporates are maggots of immorality

The Corporates are the abyss of corruption

The Corporates are the death shroud of Humanity

Nothing good comes from the Corporate

Nothing moral comes from the Corporate

Nothing loving comes from the Corporate

Revolution is morality

Revolution is love

Revolution is respect

Revolution is the destruction of the breeder of immorality

Revolution is the destruction of the Corporate pigs

Revolution is the destruction of the Corporate malignancy of immorality

For it is naturally so

Consciousness is in peril

Wellness is in peril

Contentment is in peril

Happiness is in peril

Life is in peril

The future is in peril

The insatiable Corporate appetite for addictive things is killing consciousness

The immoral Corporate appetite for addictive things is killing consciousness

The evil Corporate appetite for addictive things is killing consciousness

The Corporates have an appetite for addictive things

Addiction sells

Addiction is profitable

Addiction is earnings per share

Addiction is Corporate slavery

Whatever makes for addiction is Corporate

Pornography is Corporate

The Machine of mendacity is Corporate

Social media is Corporate

Drugs are Corporate

The hand held device is Corporate

Addictions sell

Addictions to artificial things are killing consciousness

The Corporate knows no morality

The Corporate knows only greed

The Corporate knows only profit

The Corporate cares nothing but for earnings per share

The Corporate is destroying Humanity

The Corporate is killing love

The Corporate is killing compassion

The Corporate is killing respect

The Corporate is marketing suicide

The Corporate is marketing death

The Corporate is marketing addiction

The Corporate controls the media

The Corporate censors awareness of Corporate complicity in evil

The Corporate censors the truth about its complicity in addiction

The Corporate media lies about Corporate role in addictions

The Corporate media is executioner of Human consciousness

Until the Corporate are abolished

Boycott the Corporate

Boycott the Corporate media

Boycott Corporate addictive things

Life to the consciousness

Life to the Good Earth

Life to the future

For it is naturally so

The consciousness of the young is under Corporate assault
The young are objects of the Corporate pornographic assault
The young are objects of the Corporate social media assault
The young are objects of the Corporate campaign to make them addicts
The young are objects of the Corporate media campaign to make them slaves
The young are victims of Corporate misanthropy
The Corporate exploit the young
The Corporate have no respect for the young
The Corporate have no love for the young
The Corporates see the young as Working Class lambs for the slaughter
The Corporates see the young as Working Class drones for addictions
The Corporates see the young as Working Class targets for profit
The Corporates see the young as Working Class slaves to consumption
The Corporates see the young as Working Class minions for exploitation
Corporate exploitation was a manifestation of work exploitation
Corporate exploitation is now a manifestation of addictions
Corporate exploit the young to sell addictions
Corporate exploit the young by selling social media addictions
Corporate exploit the young by selling hand held devices addictions
Corporate exploit the young by selling pornography addictions
Corporate exploit the young by selling the Machine of mendacity addictions
Corporate exploit the young for greed
Corporate exploit the young for enslavement
The depressed slave is a market for more
The suicidal slave is a market for more
The delusional slave is a market for more
The addicted slave is a market for much more
It is always the same
The Corporates exploit without the mitigation of consciousness
The Corporates exploit without a soul
The Corporates exploit without morality
The Corporates simple exploit
Corporate exploitation is destroying the young
Corporate exploitation is destroying the family
Corporate exploitation is destroying Communities
Corporate exploitation is destroying the future
Corporations of Wall Street are institutions of exploitation
Exploitation is what Corporations of Wall Street do
To stop the exploitation of the young
The Corporation of Wall Street must be killed
There is no other answer to the exploitations of the Corporations of Wall Street
Kill the Corporate
And stop the Corporate addictions of the young
Kill the Corporate
And stop the Corporate enslavement to addictions
For it is naturally so

The Corporate exploitation of young is an abomination
The Corporate exploitation of young is amoral rectitude
The Corporate exploitation of young is indecent
The Corporate exploitation of young is purposefully perverse
The Corporate exploitation of young is the base of the abyss
The Corporate exploitation of young is the reality of Corporate sociopathy
The Corporate exploitation of young is the reality of Corporate behavior
The Corporate exploitation of young is the reality of greed
The Corporate exploitation of young is the manifestation of evil
Evil is the Corporate beast
Evil is the Corporate parasitic plague
Evil is the Corporate institution of malevolence
Evil is the Corporate institution of pernicious depravity
Evil is the exploitation of young for profit
To sell the addictions of pornography
To sell the addictions of social media
To sell the addictions of the hand held device
To sell the addictions of the Machine of mendacity
To sell the addictions of drugs
Knowing the reality of their consequences on the psychology of the young
Knowing the reality of their effect on the psychology of the young
Knowing the reality of the suicides that result in the young
Knowing the reality of alienation that result in the young
Knowing the reality of isolation that results in the young
Knowing the reality of the harm that results in the young
Knowing the reality of the evil that results from Corporate iniquity
Corporate carrion, you must die
Corporate maggots, you must die
Corporate pigs, you must die
Corporate pimps, you must die
Corporate evil, you must die
Death is the just consequence of your behavior
Death is the just consequence of your exploitation
Death is the just consequence of your evil
Death is the just consequence of your sociopathy
Death is the just consequence of your depravity
Death is the justice that the Corporate rightly deserve
Death is the justice for the evil the Corporates marketed to the young
Death is the justice for the harm Corporates have visited upon the young
Death is the justice for the addictions the Corporate have knowingly sold to the young
Death is the justice for the exploitation by addiction of the young
Death is the only just consequence for Corporate sociopathy
Death is the only just consequence for Corporate exploitation
Death of the Corporate beast pleases the Good Earth
Death of the Corporate beast pleases morality
For it is naturally so

Smiles in the age of despair
Smiles on magazines
Smiles on television
Smiles online
Smiles everywhere in the age of despair
The media message is smiling in the age of despair
The media message is smiling while buying in the age of despair
The media message is more smiles in the age of despair
Everyone smiles with more in the age of despair
Smiling the new is happiness in the age of despair
Smiling speed is happiness in the age of despair
Everyone smiles in the age of despair
New addictions will make you smile in the age of despair
New hand held devices will make you smile in the age of despair
More Corporate eats will make you smile in the age of despair
Fancy alcohol will make you smile in the age of despair
Local alcohol will make you smile in the age of despair
New drugs will make you smile in the age of despair
Smiles everywhere in the age of despair
Eye fame of smiles in the age of despair
Beautiful smiles in the age of despair
Perfect teeth of smiles in the age of despair
Everyone is smiling in the age of despair
How long can smiling keep the Revolution at bay
How long can the veneer of smiling keep the truth at bay
How long can a pretty smile be the elixir of delusion in the age of despair
How long can a smile last for the age of despair
Is a smile all that the Corporate can offer in the age of despair
Is a smile the opiate in the age of despair
Is a smile the death shroud in the age of despair
Is a smile the delusion in the age of despair
Is a smile the denial of the age of despair
Is a smile the vision of extinction in the age of despair
Is a smile the vision of death in the age of despair
Is a smile the vision of addiction in the age of despair
Is a smile the vision of exploitation in the age of despair
What is a smile in the age of despair
The smile is the lie in the age of despair
Lies in magazines
Lies on television
Lies online
Lies smiling
The lie smiles in the age of despair
The Revolution is not a smile
The future is not a smile
For it is naturally so

What we see is what we do
The behavior seen is behavior practiced
Violence seen is violence practiced
Pornography seen is pornography practiced
Compassion seen is compassion practiced
Love seen is love practiced
Respect seen is respect practiced
Cooperation seen is cooperation practiced
Behavior seen and practiced is cultural transmission
Cultural transmission is the transfer of behavior among Humanity
Cultural transmission is the transfer of behavior to the young
Cultural transmission is the transfer of behavior to the future
Cultural transmission is the transfer of the behavioral narrative
False behavior seen is a false cultural transmission
Deceptive behavior seen is a deceptive cultural transmission
Fictional behavior seen is a fictional cultural transmission
Corporate behavior seen is a Corporate cultural transmission
The Machine of the eye entertains
The Machine of the eye entertains with false behaviors
The Machine of the eye entertains with deceptive behaviors
The Machine of the eye entertains with fictional behaviors
The Machine of the eye entertains with pornographic behaviors
The Machine of the eye entertains with violent behaviors
The Machine of the eye entertains with fascist behaviors
The Machine of the eye is scripting of the culture with entertainment
Entertainment is scripting a Corporate culture
Entertainment is scripting a fictional culture
Entertainment is scripting a fascist culture
Entertainment is scripting a violent culture
Entertainment is scripting a pornographic culture
What we see is what we do
When we see entertainment, we do as entertainment does
To the developing mind of a child, entertainment seen is entertainment behavior
To the developing mind of a child, violence seen is violence behavior
To the developing mind of a child, pornography seen is pornographic behavior
To the developing mind of a child, lies seen is mendacious behavior
Entertainment is billions of dollars for the culture of violence
Entertainment is billions of dollars for the culture of pornography
Entertainment is billions of dollars for the culture of lies
Entertainment is billions of dollars for the culture of fascism
Entertainment is the manifestation of the Corporate agenda
The Corporate agenda is the mantra of more
The Corporate agenda is fascism
The Corporate agenda is slavery
Death to the Corporate
For it is naturally so

Entertainment was story telling
Entertainment was conversation
Entertainment was epic poems
Entertainment was the oral history of a culture
Entertainment was Norse sagas of tales of worth men
Entertainment was transmission of cultural values
Corporate entertainment is the propaganda of Corporate values
Corporate entertainment is the propaganda of violence
Corporate entertainment is the propaganda of the Corporate agenda
Corporate entertainment is the propaganda of the mantra of more
Corporate entertainment is a cesspool of lies
Corporate entertainment is the path to enslavement
Corporate entertainment is the corruption of the young
Corporate entertainment is the exploitation of the young
Corporate entertainment is the message of delusions
Corporate entertainment is the nightly fix of addictive dribble
Corporate entertainment is the nightly indoctrination to the mantra of more
Corporate entertainment is the nightly enslavement to the Machine of the eye
Corporate entertainment is hypnotic behavioral phantasies
Corporate entertainment is the corruption of the young
Corporate entertainment is the exploitation of the young
Corporate entertainment is the teaching of fascist delusions
Corporate entertainment is the debasement of women
Corporate entertainment is the death of morality
Corporate entertainment is the death of love
Corporate entertainment is the death of compassion
Corporate entertainment is the death of cooperation
Corporate entertainment serves the will of the Corporate hegemony
Corporate entertainment serves the agenda of the Corporate master
Corporate entertainment serves the delusion of more
Entertainment has a cultural purpose
The cultural purpose of entertainment is to teach culture
What culture is being taught on the Machine of the eye
What cultural agenda is being taught on the Machine of the eye
What is the Corporate message in entertainment
The Corporate message in entertainment is slavery to more trivial things
The Corporate message in entertainment is fascism
The Corporate message in entertainment is buy more trivial things
The Corporate message in entertainment is the glory in trivial things
The consequence of the Corporate message is death
The consequence of the Corporate message is slavery
The consequence of the Corporate message is suicide
The consequence of the Corporate message is despair
The consequence of the Corporate message is more trivial things
The real purpose of entertainment is the love of culture
For it is naturally so

Eye fame is pretty folks pimping for their Corporate masters
Eye fame is pretty folks delivering the Corporate spiel of more
Eye fame is pretty folks willing to lie for the Corporate beast
Eye fame is pretty folks willing to pimp at the Corporate brothel
Eye fame is pretty folks willing to lie for Corporate notoriety
Eye fame is pretty folks willing to be a slave of the Corporate pigs
Eye fame is pretty folks without souls
Eye fame is pretty folks without character
Eye fame is pretty folks without integrity
Eye fame is pretty folks desiring applause
Eye fame is pretty folks desiring acclaim
Eye fame is pretty folks learning to lie with a smile
Eye fame is pretty folks learning to grovel with a smile
Eye fame is pretty folks selling their souls to Corporate sociopathy
Eye fame is pretty folks in the Machine of the eye
Eye fame is the ambition of Corporate slaves
Eye fame is the ambition of Corporate lackeys
Eye fame is the Corporate celebrity
Eye fame is the bait to catch small, petty pretty folks
Eye fame is the opportunity to feed at the trough of Corporate mendacity
Eye fame is the morsel in the trap to Corporate delusion
Eye fame is the Corporate meal at the trough of pigs
Eye fame is the shallow manifestation of popularity
Eye fame is grand when obtained
Eye fame is devastating when lost
Eye fame is fleeting
Eye fame is momentary
Eye fame is delusional
Eye fame is living a lie
Eye fame is slavery
Eye fame is uncontrollable
Eye fame is denial
Selling eye fame as equality is a Corporate lie
Selling eye fame as a vocation is a Corporate lie
Selling eye fame as righteous is a Corporate lie
Selling eye fame as the future is a Corporate lie
Selling eye fame as the path to power is a Corporate lie
Eye fame is and then eye fame is not
Eye fame leads to oblivion
Eye fame leads to trivialization
Eye fame leads to exploitation
Eye fame leads to oppression
Eye fame is a dead end
Eye fame is no fame
The way of the Good Earth is all the fame required
For it is naturally so

Entertainment is Corporate
Entertainment has its rhythms
Entertainment has its traditions
Entertainment has its processes
Entertainment has its familiarities
Entertainment has its constructions
Entertainment has its messages
Entertainment is historical
Entertainment is part of culture
Entertainment is a connection to culture
Entertainment is a manifestation of culture
Entertainment is a narrative of culture
Entertainment is a ceremonial
Entertainment is a teacher
Entertainment is the nexus of the individual to the culture
Entertainment has its purposes
Entertainment is important
Entertainment is genetic
Entertainment has its receptors in our consciousness
The Corporate World is a master at entertainment
The Corporate World is a plethora of entertainment
The Corporate World is gifted at its entertainment
The Corporate World is entertainment
The Corporate World has its messages in its entertainment
The message of more
The message of fascism
The message of aggression
The message of chauvinism
The message of delusion
The message of denial
The message of slavery
The message of death
Question message of entertainment
If the entertainment is violent, the message is the acceptance of violence
If the entertainment is amoral, the message is the acceptance of immorality
If the entertainment is evil, the message is the acceptance of evil
If the entertainment is consumption, the message is more trivial things
If the entertainment is political, the message is fascism
Humanity was made to be entertained
Humanity was made to learn from entertainment
Humanity was made to enjoy entertainment
Humanity was made communicate through entertainment
The question is: what is Humanity becoming through Corporate entertainment
Humanity is becoming a Corporate slave
The way of the Good Earth is liberation from slavery
For it is naturally so

Religions of heavenly male gods are fascist

Religions of heavenly male gods are definitionally fascist

The character of their gods mimics their beliefs for the management of Humanity

Authority in the heavens is equated to authority for Humanity

There are only male gods

There are only male rulers

There is only one heavenly power

There is only one earthly power

Heavenly male gods are autocratic

Earthly government is autocratic

Heavenly power is autocratic

Earthly power is autocratic

The words of heavenly male gods are autocratic

The words of earthly authority are autocratic

The power of words in sacred books is autocratic

The power of words by government is autocratic

So much evil issuing from the bosom of religious authority

So much evil issuing from the bosom of fascist authority

So many killed in the name of religious authority

So many killed in the name of fascist authority

So much suffering in the name of religious authority

So much suffering in the name of fascist authority

So much oppression in the name of religious authority

So much oppression in the name of fascist authority

So much evil perpetrated in the name of religious authority

So much evil perpetrated in the name of fascist authority

So much evil condoned in the name of religious authority

So much evil condoned in the name of fascist authority

Religions of heavenly male gods are forever on the side of authority at the top

Religions of heavenly male gods are forever against the authority at the bottom

Religions of heavenly male gods are never on the side of liberation

Religions of heavenly male gods are never on the side of enlightenment

Religions of heavenly male gods are never on the side of progress

Religions of heavenly male gods are backward in perceptions

Religions of heavenly male gods are fascist in perceptions

Religions of heavenly male gods are repressive in perceptions

Religions of heavenly male gods are reactionary in perceptions

Religions of heavenly male gods are afraid of knowledge

Religions of heavenly male gods are afraid of Humanity

Religions of heavenly male gods are afraid of change

The way of the Good Earth is change

The way of the Good Earth is knowledge

The way of the Good Earth is the Community

The way of the Good Earth is local

The way of the Good Earth is for authority from bottom

For it is naturally so

Corporations of Wall Street

Voracious leeches sucking the life blood from the young

Corporations of Wall Street

Voracious leeches sucking the life blood from the innocent

Corporations of Wall Street

Voracious leeches sucking the life blood from the vulnerable

Corporations of Wall Street

Voracious leeches sucking the life blood from the Working Class

Corporations of Wall Street

Voracious leeches sucking the life blood from the susceptible

Corporations of Wall Street

Voracious leeches sucking the life blood from the our children

Corporations of Wall Street

Voracious leeching sucking the life blood from the future

Corporations of Wall Street

Voracious maggots eating the flesh of the young

Corporations of Wall Street

Voracious maggots eating the flesh of the innocent

Corporations of Wall Street

Voracious maggots eating the flesh of the vulnerable

Corporations of Wall Street

Voracious maggots eating the flesh of the Working Class

Corporations of Wall Street

Voracious maggots eating the flesh of the susceptible

Corporations of Wall Street

Voracious maggots eating the flesh of our children

Corporations of Wall Street

Voracious maggots eating the flesh of the future

Corporations of Wall Street

Malignant merchants of mendacity selling death to the young

Corporations of Wall Street

Malignant merchants of mendacity selling death to the innocent

Corporations of Wall Street

Malignant merchants of mendacity selling death to the vulnerable

Corporations of Wall Street

Malignant merchants of mendacity selling death to the Working Class

Corporations of Wall Street

Malignant merchants of mendacity selling death to the susceptible

Corporations of Wall Street

Malignant merchants of mendacity selling death to our children

Corporations of Wall Street

Malignant merchants of mendacity selling death to the future

Corporations of Wall Street

Your soulless carcass is a necessary sacrifice to Humanity's liberation

Your soulless carcass is a worth offering on the altar of Human liberation

For it is naturally so

Everything is money
Everything is profit
Everything is greed
Everything is business
Everything is Corporate
Love is not money
Valentine's Day is money
Love is not profit
Valentine's Day is profit
Love is not greed
Valentine's Day is greed
Love is not business
Valentine's Day is business
Love is not Corporate
Valentine's Day is Corporate
Everything is money
Everything is profit
Everything is greed
Everything is business
Everything is Corporate
When everything is money, Humanity is exploited
When everything is profit, Humanity is exploited
When everything is greed, Humanity is exploited
When everything is business, Humanity is exploited
When everything is Corporate, Humanity is exploited
Everything is money
Everything is profit
Everything is greed
Everything is business
Everything is Corporate
When Valentine's Day is money, Humanity is exploited
When Valentine's Day is profit, Humanity is exploited
When Valentine's Day is greed, Humanity is exploited
When Valentine's Day is business, Humanity is exploited
When Valentine's Day is Corporate, Humanity is exploited
Life is becoming numb to more money
Life is becoming numb to more profit
Life is becoming numb to more greed
Life is becoming numb to more business
Life is becoming numb to more Corporate
Humanity needs something for the soul
Humanity needs something for love without money, profit, greed, business, and Corporate
Humanity needs a day for love without money, profit, greed, business, and the Corporate
Humanity needs a day for love of Humanity
Humanity needs a day for love of the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

The nexus of the individual to heavenly male gods is the way of the heavenly religions

The individual is the center

The individual is the omphalos

The individual is the only concern for heavenly religions

Individual salvation

Individual damnation

Individual rebirth

Individual baptism

Individual in ceremonials

Individual as a manifestation of heavenly male gods

Individual created in the image of heavenly male gods

The individual is not naturally so

The individual is created in the image of the Good Earth

The individual is a manifestation of the Community

The individual exist only as a manifestation of the Community

The Community is the center

The Community is the omphalos

The Community is the nexus with the Good Earth

Clear is the meaning of the individual in the Religions of heavenly male gods

Obvious is the meaning of the individual in the Religions of heavenly male gods

Unmistakable is the meaning of the individual in the Religions of heavenly male gods

Perceptible is the meaning of the individual in the Religions of heavenly male gods

Manifest is the meaning of the individual in the Religions of heavenly male gods

It is men not individuals who are the center

It is men not individuals who are the omphalos

It is all about men

It is all about the individual man

It is all about chauvinism

It is all about men as the image of gods

It is all about the importance of the male ego

It is all about the behavior of men

Women are an afterthought

The Community is organic

The Community is natural

The Community is the Humanity of women and men

The Community is the way of the Good Earth

But it is men who are nexus of Religions of heavenly male gods

Religions of heavenly male gods have created individualism

Individualism is isolation

Individualism is alienation

Individualism is death

The individual exists only as a manifestation of Community

The individual exists only as a manifestation of land

The individual exists only as a manifestation of water

The individual exists only as the way of the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

Individualism is death
Individualism is isolation
Individualism is alienation
Individualism is a fraud
Individualism is a myth
Individualism is a lie
Individualism is extinction
Individualism is a creation of fascism
Individualism is a creation of the Religions of heavenly male gods
Individualism is a creation of the state
Individualism is the message of the Corporate
Individualism is the creation of imperialism during the suppression of Communities
Individualism is the creation of imperialism during the suppression of unions
Individualism is the creation of imperialism during the suppression of the folkmoor
Individualism is the creation of autocracy as an implement of oppression
Individualism is the creation of autocracy as an implement of control
Individualism is the creation of imperialism
Individualism is the creation of the Religions of heavenly male gods
Separate the individual from Community
Separate the individual from working associations
Separate the individual from nature
Separate the individual from neighbors
How better to control the individual
How better to enslave the individual
How better to manipulate the individual
How better to sell to the individual
How better to govern the individual
How better to dominate the individual
How better to reign over the individual
Isolate
Alienate
Separate
Destroy the nexus between the Community and the individual
Extinguish the nexus between the Community and the individual
Eradicate the nexus between the Community and the individual
And the anachronism of imperialism becomes the nexus
The anachronism of imperialism becomes the autocrat
The anachronism of imperialism becomes the terror of oppression
The anachronism of imperialism becomes Rome
The anachronism of imperialism becomes slavery
The anachronism of imperialism becomes Corporate
The nexus of Humanity and the Community is the future
The nexus of Humanity and the Community is creativity
The nexus of Humanity and the Community is democracy
The nexus of Humanity and the Community is the way of the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Art is love
Art is a manifestation of love
Art is the love of life
Art is love of Humanity
Art is love of the Community
Art is love of the Good Earth
Art is the song of the soul
Art is the feast at the banquet of delights
Art is the feast for the consciousness
Art is the labor of love
Art is the creation of love
Art is the nexus with love
Art is the communication of love
Art is for the future
Art is nurturing
Art is the patrimony of the Working Class
Art is found in ordinary things
Are is the nexus of the artist with the Good Earth
Art is not love of self
Art hat expresses love of self is eudaemonism
Eudaemonism is not art
Eudaemonism is the denial that it is the love of others that makes art
Eudaemonism is the delusion that art only needs to express love of self
Eudaemonism is elitism in art
Eudaemonism is the large things seen upon the opening of the elevator called art
Eudaemonism is the large Corporate things called art
Eudaemonism is the Corporate class consciousness called art
Eudaemonism is the chauvinistic things called art
Eudaemonism is the impotent things called art
Eudaemonism is self-indulgent garbage called art
Eudaemonism is self-gratifying dribble of the self-absorbed called art
Eudaemonism is the leech sucking elitism of every dollar possible
Eudaemonism is the maggot masquerading as an artist
Eudaemonism is the malignant maggot feeding on fascist Corporate delusion called art
Eudaemonism is not art
Art is love
Love is the measure of art
Love is the omphalos of art
Love is the meaning of art
Art is a condition of Humanity
Love is a condition of Humanity
The Good Earth created Humanity to love
The Good Earth created Humanity to make art
The Good Earth created one to make the other
For it is naturally so

Taste is egalitarian
Taste is not good
Taste is not bad
Taste is taste
Some men like fat women
Some men like skinny women
Some women like stupid men
Some women like smart men
Taste is taste
Some folks like paintings of cows
Some folks like paintings of flowers
Some folks like house painting
Some folks like pink
Some folks like black
Some folks like neither pink nor black
Taste is taste
Some folks like Mexican food
Some folks like Italian food
Some folks like French food
Some folks like Chinese food
Some folks even like English food
Taste is taste
All taste is created equal
Taste is not a measure of art
Taste does not define art
Taste does not make art
Taste is the manifestation of taste
Taste is taste
The beauty of life is the multiplicity of taste
So many differences in taste
So many manifestations of taste
So many options for taste
So many opinions about taste
So many choices for taste
Taste is taste
The Good Earth created Humanity to have tastes
The Good Earth created Humanity to enjoy its tastes
The Good Earth created Humanity to love its tastes
The Good Earth created Humanity to manifest its tastes
The Good Earth did not create one taste
The Good Earth did not create one taste better than other taste
The Good Earth created Humanity to be its own boss of tastes
The Good Earth created Humanity to be its own master of tastes
The Good Earth created Humanity to love life
The Good Earth created Humanity to love the taste in life
For it is naturally so

Art is love
Art is defined by the feelings of the beholder
Art is measured by the feelings of the beholder
Art communicates
Art communicates feelings
Art communicates feelings of love
Art communicates feelings of inspiration
Art communicates feelings of wonderment
Art communicates feelings of awe
Art communicates feelings of puzzlement
Art communicates feelings of Humanity
Art communicates the soul of the artist
Art communicates the love in the artist
Art communicates the artist's need for expression
Art communicates nurture
Art communicates delight
Art communicates knowledge
Art communicates the future
Art communicates tradition
Art communicates the political
Art communicates class
Art communicates chauvinism
Art communicates elitism
Art communicates power
Art communicates impotence
Art communicates sexuality
Art communicates the sex of the artist
Art communicates anger
Art communicates rage
Art communicates Humanity
Art communicates life
Art communicates death
Art communicates the love of family
Art communicates the love of Community
Art communicates the love of the Good Earth
Art communicates culture
Art communicates living
Art communicates
Always ask
What is being communicated
What does the artist want to be felt
How does the artist want the viewer to feel
How do I feel
Art is the process of communicating
Art is communicating something
For it is naturally so

Alienation is shooting kids

Alienation is killing kids

Alienation is murdering kids

Why

Why is it necessary to kill kids

What makes someone kill kids

What makes someone kill kids just for killing kids

Killing for the sake of killing

Murdering for the sake of murdering

Death for the sake of death

Where is the failure

Where is the omission

What is the defect

What is the dereliction

What is the deficiency

The answers are in ourselves

The answers are that violence sells

Violence on television

Violence in games

Violence in the movies

Violent expectations everywhere

The history of violence in the conquest of the West is not the cause

The history of violence in the wars of the Twentieth Century is not the cause

These histories existed and people did not kill for killing

Starkweather killed eleven in a spree of two months

Leopold and Loeb killed one for vicarious pleasure

Now men kill all the time for killing sake

There is something wrong in our civilization

Guns have always been around for a long time

Vicarious killing did not occur

School shootings have become common

Teenage suicides have become common

More vicarious killings and more suicides are the same manifestations

Manifestation of violence

Manifestations of isolation

Manifestations of the failure in parenting

Manifestations of the mortality of the culture of more

Manifestations of the class divide

Manifestations of the lack of a future

Manifestations of the lack of family and Community

Manifestations that the Corporate ethos is parenting by Machine

Manifestations that the Corporate ethos is the neglect of children

Manifestations that the Corporate ethos is the exploitation of children

The answer is that violence sells and the Corporates ethos is death and violence

Death to the Corporate ethos

For it is naturally so

Kids grow up playing at killing
Kids grow up playing at killing in wars
Kids grow up playing at killing the bad guys
Play acting with childhood friends is what kids do
Play acting with childhood friends is what kids have always done
This category of play acting ends in pubescence
This category of play acting ends when the reality of death entered the consciousness
Young prepubescent children do not think of the consequences of death
The awareness of death is a pubescence fixation
Why is it necessary that we die
This question is pondered by every teenager
Play acting as a child does not make one a killing monster
What has changed that makes men kill for vicarious pleasure
Play acting has been replaced with violent video games
That is one thing that has changed
Violent video games that instill enjoyment in killing
Violent video games that instill fulfillment in killing
Violent video games that instill success in killing
Violent video games that instill dehumanization in killing
Killing on the video game is pleasurable
Killing on the video game is success
Killing on the video game is gratification
Killing on the video game is without the reality of death
Killing on the video game is death with the consequences of death
Killing on the video game is money
Making money is the highest priority in the Corporate ethos
Making money is the highest agenda in the Corporate ethos
Making money is more important than the lives of children
Making money is the scale that measures the worth of the lives of children
Making money is the scale that measures the worth of the suffering of children
Making money is the inviolate in the Corporate ethos of greed
Making money selling violence is as making money selling flowers
Children's lives are of little consequence to the right to make money
Children's suffering is of little consequence to the greed of the Corporate pigs
Children's mutilation is of little consequence to the Corporate ethos of profit
What is a child's life worth
What is the suffering of a child worth
What is the mutilation of a child worth
Not very much in the Corporate ethos of greed
Not very much in the Corporate hegemony of profit
Not very much in the Corporate plutocracy of more
Non-violence is the savior of children
Non-violence is the end of violent video games
There are limits on things from which one can profit
Those limits begin with the lives and suffering of children
For it is naturally so

The Machine of the eye creates dysfunction
Machine parenting creates dysfunction in children
Dysfunctioning children are medicated
Medicated children become violent
Everyone knows
No one cares
Medications are profitable
Medications make money
Medications sell
Medications increase earnings per share
Everyone knows
No one cares
Drugs are the delusional solution to despair
Drugs are the Corporate solution to despair
Drugs are opiate of the masses
Drugs lead to violence
Everyone knows
No one cares
Making money on the dysfunction of the Machine of the eye
Making money on the violence from the Machine of the eye
Making money on despair
Making money on dead kids
Everyone knows
No one cares
Corporate pigs getting fat on violence
Corporate pigs getting fat selling drugs
Corporate pigs getting fat on hypocrisy
Corporate pigs getting fat on dead kids
Everyone knows
No one cares
Dead kids are profit
Dead kids are money
Dead kids lead to more drugs
Dead kids are the cost of living in the Corporate hegemony
Everyone knows
No one cares
Corporations of Wall Street rule
Corporations of Wall Street need to make money
Corporations of Wall Street have no conscience
Corporations of Wall Street have no pity for the dead kids
Everyone knows
No one cares
When does enough become enough
How many dead kids are enough
Revolution is the answer to enough
For it is naturally so

Revolutions procreate
Revolutions heal
Revolutions create
Revolutions destroy
Revolutions are Shiva
Revolutions destroy the world
Revolutions create the world
Shiva comes to the Good Earth
Shiva brings her power to the Good Earth
Shiva procreates
Shiva procreates revolutions
Shiva destroys the Corporate hegemony
Shiva creates the Community hegemony
Shiva procreates
Shiva procreates revolutions
Shiva, your presence is required
Shiva, your process is required
Shiva, the Good Earth longs for your redemption
Shiva, the Good Earth welcomes you home
Shiva, the Good Earth needs your power
Shiva, the Good Earth needs your soul
Shiva, Humanity needs your inspiration
Shiva, Humanity needs your destruction of the Corporate malignance
Shiva, give Humanity your power to kill the Corporate cancer
Shiva, give Humanity your strength to build a new future
Shiva, give Humanity your will to begin
Shiva, give Humanity your guidance to make a new Community Civilization
Shiva, Humanity needs you
Shiva, Humanity needs to regenerate
Shiva, Humanity needs to create
Shiva, Humanity needs to destroy
Shiva, Humanity needs you
Shiva, the future is yours
Shiva, the future is your creation
Shiva, the future is your destruction
Shiva, the future belongs to you
Shiva, answer the call to create a world at peace
Shiva, answer the call for the destruction of the Corporate world of more
Shiva, answer the call
Shiva, do your duty to Humanity
Shiva, your time awaits
Shiva, issue forth from the carcass of evil
Shiva, give the Good Earth your soul
Shiva, give the Good Earth your revolution
Shiva, give the Good Earth a future
For it is naturally so

Corruption everywhere
Corruption is ubiquitous
Corruption is omnipresent
Corruption is Corporate
Corruption is the Corporations of Wall Street
Corruption is everywhere
Corruption is the power of money
So much money
Why so much money
When the Working Class struggles
When the Working Class labors to survive
Where did all this money come from
Why do the Corporates have so much money
And the Working Class has so little
The Working Class pays the bills
And the Corporates have all the money
The Working Class creates the money
And the Corporates have all the money
The Corporates live fat
The Working Class lives on the abyss
The Corporates have all the power
The Working Class goes to jail
The Corporates smile
The Working Class knows despair
Where did all the money come from
Corporates speak of billions
The Working Class knows the worth of a dollar
Corporates speak of billions
The Working Class knows the poverty of money
Corporates speak of billions
The Working Class knows how to stretch a dollar
Corporate speak of billions
The Working Class knows credit
Corporates speak of billions
The Working Class knows without
The Corporates have too much money
The Working Class needs a future
The Corporates have too much money
The Working Class is tired of living with despair
The Corporates have corruption in their soul
The Working Class wants an end to corruption
The Working Class wants a future for their children
The Working Class wants freedom from despair
The Working Class wants freedom from debt
The Working Class wants a Revolution
For it is naturally so

Revolution is the patrimony of Humanity
Institutions have impetus
Institutions have momentum
Institutions have legitimacy
Institutions have tradition
Time is the creator of impetus
Time is the creator of momentum
Time is the creator of legitimacy
Time is the creator of tradition
Time is not infinite
Time is finite
Political institutions have time
Political institutions have only so much time
Time is lengthen by the impetus of existence
Time is lengthen by the momentum of existence
Time is lengthen by the legitimacy of existence
Time is lengthen by the tradition of existence
Time is not infinite
Time in finite
The political institutions of imperialism have time
The political institutions of imperialism have had time
The political institutions of imperialism are the culmination of the authority of wealth
The authority of wealth has had time
The authority of wealth has manifested into the Corporations of Wall Street
The Corporations of Wall Street have had time
Corporate greed has had time
Corporate autocracy has had time
Corporate hegemony has had time
Corporate hegemony is extinction
Corporate hegemony is despair
Corporate hegemony is death
Corporate hegemony enslaves
Corporate hegemony knows only greed
Corporate hegemony has had enough time
Corporate hegemony has had more than enough time
As with divine kings
Corporate hegemony is history
Now is the time for Working Class hegemony
Now is the time for Community hegemony
Now is the time to stop the clock on Corporate autocracy
Now is the time to stop the clock on the authority of wealth
Now is the time to stop the clock on the authority of greed
Now is the beginning of a new day
Now is the beginning of a new epoch
Now is the beginning of the Revolution
For it is naturally so

Power manifests

Power manifests agendas

Power manifests consciousness

Power manifests civilization

Corporate power has its manifestations

Corporate power has its manifestations of creations

Corporate power has its manifestations of destructions

Corporate power has its manifestations of wealth

Corporate power manifests Corporate power

Continuation of Corporate power is more Corporate power

How could it be otherwise

Corporate power manifests Corporate creations

Continuation of Corporate power is more Corporate creations

How could it be otherwise

Corporate power manifests Corporate destructions

Continuation of Corporate power manifests more Corporate destructions

How could it be otherwise

Corporate power manifest Corporate wealth

Continuation of Corporate power manifests more Corporate wealth

How could it be otherwise

The Corporate world is a world of despair

Continuation of Corporate power is more despair

How could it be otherwise

The Corporate world enslaves

Continuation of Corporate power is more slavery

How could it be otherwise

The Corporate world exploits

Continuation of Corporate power is more exploitation

How could it be otherwise

The Corporate world oppresses

Continuation of Corporate power is more oppression

How could it be otherwise

The Corporate world isolates

Continuation of Corporate power is more isolation

How could it be otherwise

The Corporate world is trivial things

Continuation of Corporate power is more trivial things

How could it be otherwise

The Corporate world is billions for the Corporates

Continuation of Corporate power is more billions for the Corporates

How could it be otherwise

Things will get worse

Things will not get better

Only Revolution will make things better

Only Revolution will end Corporate power

For it is naturally so

Political equality is economic equality

Economic equality is political equality

Without one there cannot be the other

Both are the same

Both are the complement of the other

Both are requisite of the other

Economic equality has a measure

The measure is the distance between the rich and the poor

That distance can be transversed in a life time by hard work and honesty

When the poor has an expectation of economic mobility

Economic equality exists

Economic equality requires business opportunities

Economic equality requires small businesses

Economic equality requires an appreciation of quality of work

Economic equality requires accessibility to crafts

Economic equality requires accessibility to trades

Economic equality requires accessibility to businesses

Economic equality requires mobility

Economic equality requires morality

Economic equality requires education

Economic equality requires training

Economic equality requires the equality of the market

The equality of the market is the equality of the buyer and seller

There is no market when the seller has billions and the buyer has a dollar

Where the seller has billions and the buyer has a dollar

There is the autocracy of the seller

Autocracy of the seller is the company store

Autocracy of the seller is slavery

Autocracy of the seller is the dictatorship of the seller

Autocracy of the seller is also known as the Corporate hegemony

To label the autocracy of the seller as a free market is delusional

To label the autocracy of the seller as a free market is denial

To label the autocracy of the seller as a free market is ignorance

To label the autocracy of the seller as a free market is an hallucination

To label the autocracy of the seller as a free market is a lie

Lying is that which Corporations of Wall Street excel

Lying is the message of the Corporate economic inequality

Lying is the message of the Corporate market of economic inequality

Lying is the reality of the Corporate market of economic inequality

Economic inequality is the reality of the Corporate enslavement

Economic equality cannot co-exist with Corporations of Wall Street

There is one or there is the other

There is liberation or there is slavery

The Good Earth is forever on the side of liberation

The Good Earth is forever on the side of Revolution

For it is naturally so

The lie of equality is the great mendacity of the Corporate epoch
The lie of equality sells well on the Machine of the eye
The lie of equality sells well in the hypnotic Machine of the eye
The lie of equality sells well to a Humanity drugged by the soma of the Machine of the eye
The lie of equality sells well to a Humanity deluded on the neurosis of more
The lie of equality sells well to a Humanity enslaved by trivial things
The lie of equality sells well to a Humanity deluded by the love of trivial things
The lie of equality sells well to a Humanity addicted to smiles
The lie of equality sells well to a Humanity addicted to celebrity
The lie of equality sells well to a Humanity addicted to trivial things
The lie of equality is that the poor can become the rich
The poor never become rich
The lotto escape is the carrot
The lotto escape is delusion
The lotto escape is slavery
The poor are the fodder for the rich
The poor never escape the reality of their poverty
The poor never escape the injustice in their lives
The poor never escape the exploitation in their lives
To escape the trap of poverty is delusional
To escape the trap of poverty is impossible
To escape the trap of credit is impossible
To escape the trap of pay day lenders is impossible
The trap of poverty is a new slavery
The trap of poverty is the continued injustice of wealth
Wealth eats the poor
Wealth feeds upon the poor
Wealth consumes the poor
Wealth enslaves the poor
The lie of equality is the great mendacity of the Corporate epoch
The lie that the Working Class is not poor is the great mendacity of the Corporate epoch
The Working Class is a slave to debt
The Working Class is a slave to their Corporate employment
The Working Class is a slave to the Machine
The Working Class is a slave to the Corporate delusion of equality
The Working Class is a slave to the myth of economic mobility
The Working Class is a slave to the promise of economic mobility
The Working Class is a slave to the delusion of economic mobility
The Working Class is the new poor
There are the poor
And there are the Corporate
The poor are the multitudes
The Corporate own everything
Revolution is empowerment of the Working Class
Revolution is liberation of the poverty of the Working Class
For it is naturally so

The nature of Humanity is debased
The nature of Humanity is corrupted
The nature of Humanity is defiled
The nature of Humanity is vitiated
The nature of Humanity is degraded
The nature of Humanity is demeaned
The Good Earth made Humanity to have compassion
The Good Earth made Humanity to love
The Good Earth made Humanity to share
The Good Earth made Humanity to cooperate
The Good Earth made Humanity to commiserate
The Good Earth made Humanity with so many gifts
The gifts necessary for greatness
The gifts necessary for grand achievements
The gifts necessary for exalted deeds
The gifts necessary for majestic accomplishments
The gifts necessary for vast undertakings
All the gifts necessary for more than enough
Gifts wasted on greed
Gifts wasted on avarice
Gifts wasted on chauvinism
Gifts wasted on cupidity
Gifts wasted on rapacity
Why are all the gifts wasted
The love of power predominated the love of Humanity
The love of authority prevailed over the love of Humanity
The love of things succeeded the love of Humanity
The love of control replaced the love of Humanity
The love of supremacy overtook the love of Humanity
The gifts from the Good Earth were lost in the epoch of imperialism
The gifts from the Good Earth were forgotten in the Corporate epoch
The love of Humanity is a pale remembrance of the way things were
The love of Humanity is a shallow memory of the way things were
The love of Humanity is a topic of soon forgotten sermons
The love of Humanity is grand cognitive dissonance of the imperialist epoch
The love of Humanity is gone with the flood of trivial things
The love of Humanity is gone with the wind of greed
The love of Humanity is gone with the tide of me
There is so much
There is enough
There is love in the soul of Humanity
Arise, the love of Humanity
Strike the demon of imperialism and all of its manifestations
The Good Earth will nurture the future
If only Humanity can learn to return to love
For it is naturally so

Revolution is a song of the soul
Revolution is a song to the Good Earth
Revolution is an expression of love
Revolution is an expression of change
Revolution is a new path
Revolution is a new journey
Revolution is a new way
Revolution is a repudiation of the past
Revolution is a new future
Revolution is the rhythm of the Good Earth
Revolution is the rhythm of change
Revolution is the rhythm of progress
Revolution is the rhythm of Humanity
Revolution is the process of maturity
Revolution is the process of return to the Good Earth
Revolution is the process of necessity
Revolution is the process of destruction
Revolution is the process of the destruction of the imperialist epoch
Revolution is the process of the destruction of the Corporate epoch
Revolution is the process of creation
Revolution is the process of the creation of the Community epoch
Revolution is the process of the creation of the epoch of maturity
Revolution is the process of love
Revolution is the process of redemption
Revolution is the process of renewal
Revolution is the process of empowerment of the Working Class
Revolution is the process of the disempowerment of the Corporate Class
Revolution is the process of the disempowerment of war
Revolution is the process of the empowerment of peace
Revolution is the process of Humanity
The object of the Revolution is liberation
The object of the Revolution is love
The object of the Revolution is Community
The object of the Revolution is healing
The object of the Revolution is the way of the Good Earth
The object of the Revolution is peace
The object of the Revolution is life
The object of the Revolution is a sane future
The object of the Revolution is enough
Long live the Revolution of enough
Long live the Shiva Revolution of destruction and creation
Long live the Revolution of love
Long live the Revolution of life
Long live the Revolution of the Good Earth
Long live the Revolution
For it is naturally so

What is sin

According the Religions of heavenly male gods

Knowledge is the first sin

Isn't that great

Knowledge is a sin

Keep folks ignorance

To make them believe the dribble

Don't ask questions

Answers lead to diseducation

Answers may be sinful

What is sin

Performing the wrong ceremonial is sin

Performing the ceremonial incorrectly is sin

Ceremonials are the hook of neurosis

Got to do them correctly

Or hell is the future

Got to get the hook into the consciousness

Got to keep the money flowing

What is sin

The right words are needed not to sin

The right words are the key to the heavenly escape

The right words unlock the gate to eternal bliss

The wrong words are sin

The wrong words are hell to pay

Sins abound

Sins everywhere

It is a sin not to know it is a sin

Heavenly gods are a vengeful lot

Ignorance of sin is not an excuse

But ignorance was the state of Humanity's nativity

Before the apple meal for the tree of knowledge

How can ignorance be a sin

Ignorance is a sin

What is sin

Woe the wages of sin

Do you get paid wages to sin

Do you get good wages to sin

Sin, then forgiveness, then sin some more

Is sinning really sinning

Or is sinning a spiel for some more wages for the collection plate

Do the heavenly male gods want Humanity to sin

Heavenly male gods love the sinner come home

Is our home ignorance or not

Is ignorance a sin or not

The Good Earth is our home

For it is naturally so

Human made
Robot made
Which is the future
Robot made leaves what for the Working Class
Robot made leaves what jobs for the Working Class
Robot made leaves what kind of future for the Working Class
Robot made is great for the Corporates
Robot made is no department of human resources
Robot made is no Working Class strike
Robot made is more trivial things
Robot made is no employee problems
Robot made is no employee benefits
Robot made is no human manifestations
Robot made is so facile
Robot made leaves what for the Working Class
Why bother with learning
Robots do all the work
Why bother with education
Robots do all the work
Why bother with thinking
Robots do all the thinking
Why bother with sex
Robots are available for sex
Why bother with love
Robots are available for love
Why bother with the future
Robots own the future
Why bother with Humanity
Robots own the future
Why bother with family
Robots own the future
Why bother with Community
Robots own the future
Why bother with dignity
Robots owns the future
Why bother with accomplishment
Robots owns the future
Why bother with self-respect
Robots own the future
Robots are a future of trivial things
Robots are a future of a trivial Working Class
The Working Class is not a trivial thing
The Working Class is the future
Death to the Robot future
Life to the Good Earth and the Working Class
For it is naturally so

Corporate greed
What is it
Why so abundant
Why so ubiquitous
Why so copious
Corporate greed
What is it
The path to extinction
Corporate greed
What is it
The lust for more
Corporate greed
What is it
The pimping of trivial things
Corporate greed
What is it
The compensation of a joyless existence
Corporate greed
What is it
The attributes of retentiveness gone wild
Corporate greed
What is it
Retentiveness unrestrained by Human conscience
Corporate greed
What is it
Corporate greed is the great Corporate game
Sell anything
Sell useless things
Sell old things as new things
Sell trivial things
Sell everything
Sell slavery
Sell exploitation
Sell death
Corporate greed
What is it
Hypnotic advertising selling anything
Hypnotic advertising selling things folks do not want
Hypnotic advertising selling trivial things
Hypnotic advertising selling old things as new things
Hypnotic advertising selling death
Hypnotic advertising selling destruction
Corporate greed
The runaway train carrying Humanity to extinction
Wreck the runaway train of greed
For it is naturally so

The death wish of more
The death wish of trivial things
The death wish of Corporate greed
The death wish of isolation
The death wish of family dysfunction
The death wish of anonymity
The death wish of ceremonial neurosis
The death wish of social anorexia
The death wish of self-loathing
The death wish of the Machine
The death wish of the hand held device
The death wish of debt
The death wish of the Machine
The death wish of sexual dysfunction
The death wish of violence
The death wish of adolescence
The death wish of addiction
So many wishes for death
So much cultural failure
So many cultural wishes for death
So much failure
So little hope for a better life
So little hope in the Corporate dream of more
So little hope in the milieu of life
So little hope from the Machines
So little hope from the myopia of more
So little hope from the Corporate ethos of greed
So little hope for love
So little hope for Community
So little hope for compassion
So little hope
A new beginning is hope
A new beginning is reason to live
A new beginning is faith in the Good Earth
A new beginning is faith in the Community
A new beginning is faith in the Working Class
A new beginning is faith in the future
A new beginning is Revolution
A new beginning is trust in the Good Earth
A new beginning is trust in the Community
A new beginning is trust in love
A new beginning is trust in cooperation
A new beginning is trust in compassion
A new beginning is trust in the way of the Good Earth
A new beginning is trust in Revolution
For it is naturally so

The Corporate milieu is the milieu of death
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of extinction
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of destruction
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of greed
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of chauvinism
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of war
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of the Machine
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of delusion
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of alienation
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of the abyss of more
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of heavenly escapes
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of imperialism
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of fascism
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of pigs
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of malignancies
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of maggots
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of leeches
The Corporate milieu is the scum of sociopaths
The Corporate milieu is the rubbish of trivial things
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of immorality
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of heavenly male gods
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of consumption
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of slavery
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of exploitation
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of oppression
The Corporate milieu is the milieu of death
The Corporate milieu is the personification of death
The Corporate milieu is the institutionalization of death
The Corporate milieu is the nexus with extinction
The Corporate milieu is the anorexia of the soul
The Corporate milieu is the repudiation of the Good Earth
The Corporate milieu is the myopia of more
The Corporate milieu is the brothel of thieves
The Corporate milieu is the end of Humanity
The Corporate milieu is the end of love
The Corporate milieu is the end of Community
The Corporate milieu is the end of the Family
The Corporate milieu is the end of life
The Corporate milieu is the negation of probity
The Corporate milieu is a nothing worth saving
The Corporate milieu is something worth destroying
The Corporate milieu is object of Revolution
The Corporate milieu is destined for the garbage heap
The Corporate milieu is to be destroyed
The Good Earth repudiates the Corporate milieu
For it is naturally so

The poverty in population
Does civilization create jobs
Civilization creates an abundance of Humanity
Does civilization create jobs for Humanity
Is job creation the responsibility of civilization
Or is Humanity to live in a civilization that ignores poverty
Is humanity to live without jobs
Is humanity to live in the abyss of poverty
While the Corporate live large
While the Corporate eats Humanity
While the Corporate become billionaires
Where are the jobs
Where are the jobs for the young
Where are the jobs for those replaced by robots
Where are the jobs for those whose health has gone bad
Where are the jobs for the anonymous
Where are the jobs for Humanity
Where is the respect for work
There is a respect for billionaires
Where is the respect for work
Where is the respect for toil
Where is the respect for those that moil
Where is the respect for those who produce our food
Where is the respect for those who work
There is respect of billionaires
There is respect for those who can smile
There is respect for celebrity
There is respect for those who have power
Where is the respect for the Working Class
Does civilization honor work
Does civilization respect work
Does civilization value work
Does civilization continue the pay the least for those who are needed the most
The future belongs to the Working Class
Or the future belongs to no one
The future respects work
Or the future respects no one
The future value work
Or the future values no one
The future honors work
Or the future honors no one
The future is the Working Class
Or there is no future
The future provides jobs for the Working Class
Or there is no future
For it is naturally so

Corporate maggots galore
Corporate maggots to the right
Corporate maggots to the left
Corporate maggots above
Corporate maggots below
Everywhere Corporate maggots feeding
Corporate maggots feeding on the gullible
The meal is the young
Corporate maggots feeding on the innocent
The meal is the adolescent
Corporate maggots feeding on exploitation
The meal is the Working class
Corporate maggots feeding on extinction
The meal is the Good Earth
Corporate maggots feeding on slavery
The meal is debt
Corporate maggots feeding on myopia of more
The meal is the trivial things
Corporate maggots feeding on alienation
The meal is delusion
Corporate maggots feeding on future
The meal is the liberty
Corporate maggots feeding on the consumption abyss
The meal is trivial things
Corporate maggots feeding on anonymity
The meal is the elderly
Corporate maggots feeding on escape
The meal is addiction
Corporate maggots feeding on death
The meal is life
Corporate maggots feeding on greed
The meal is the Working Class
Corporate maggots feeding on thievery
The meal is morality
Corporate maggots feeding on the Machine
The meal is the Working Class
Corporate maggots feeding on merchants of mendacity
The meal is justice
Corporate maggots feeding on war
The meal is peace
Corporate maggots feeding on heavenly escape
The meal is the Working Class
Everywhere Corporate maggots feeding
Everywhere Corporate maggots galore
The Working Class hungers for the meal of the Corporates
For it is naturally so

Reform is a delusion
Revolution is a necessity
Reform is a phantasy
Revolution is a reality
Reform is denial
Revolution is obvious
Reform is a fallacy
Revolution is a correct
Reform is failure
Revolution is success
Reform is death
Revolution is life
Reform is escape
Revolution is the home
Reform is avoidance
Revolution is confrontation
Reform is childish
Revolution is maturity
Reform is suicidal
Revolution is rebirth
Reform is slavery
Revolution is liberation
Reform is weak
Revolution is power
Reform is a panacea
Revolution is the solution
Reform is a placebo
Revolution is the cure
Reform is a continuation
Revolution is a nativity
Reform is the reign of money
Revolution is the empowerment of the Working Class
Reform is impotent
Revolution is potent
Reform is procrastination
Revolution is expeditious
Reform is deference
Revolution is confrontational
Reform is for the weak in spirit
Revolution is for the strong
Revolution is for the driven
Revolution is for the courageous
Revolution is for the tenacious
Revolution is for the puissant
Revolution is for the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

The way of Revolution

Denial

Then collapse

Everything is great one day

Folk are taking to the lifeboats, the next

Push the Revolution

Verbalize the Revolution

Press the Revolution

Urge the Revolution

Engage the Revolution

Never let a moment of quite come to the Corporate pigs

Never let a moment of stillness come to the Corporate maggots

Never let a moment of peace come to the Corporate leeches

A teenage suicide

Push, verbalize, press, urge, engage

A racial injustice

Push, verbalize, press, urge, engage

A discovery of intolerable Corporate greed

Push, verbalize, press, urge, engage

An announcement of gargantuan Corporate profits

Push, verbalize, press, urge, engage

An announcement of Working Class layoffs

Push, verbalize, press, urge, engage

An announcement of Corporate sociopathy

Push, verbalize, press, urge, engage

An announcement of Corporate thievery

Push, verbalize, press, urge, engage

Demonstrate, boycott, agitate

Make life a living hell of the Corporate pigs

Make life a living hell of the Corporate maggots

Make life a living hell of the Corporate leeches

Demonstrate, boycott, agitate

Live simple

Live small

Live local

Bring the Corporate hegemony down

Bring the Corporate world of trivial things down

Shine the light of truth on the Corporate manifestations of evil

Shine the light of truth on Corporate sociopathy

Shine the light of truth on Corporate mendacity

Shine the light of truth on the Corporate malignancy

Feel the Revolution in the largest cities

Feel the Revolution in the smallest towns

Feel the Revolution everywhere

Feel the Revolution on the Good Earth

For it is naturally so

Disengage from the Corporate world
Live free of the Corporate world
Live local
Live without trivial things
Live without the Machine
Live without the hand held device
Live without the Machine of the eye
Live in the family
Live in the neighborhood
Live in the Community
Disengage from the Corporate world
Disengage so that your children will have a future
Disengage so that your job will be yours
Disengage so that your Community will have power
Disengage so that your family will return to love
Disengage so that you will live in compassion
Disengage so that you will live with love in your soul
Disengage so that your soul will be at peace
Disengage so that your children will find contentment
Disengage so that the Good Earth will live
Disengage from Corporate eats
Disengage from Corporate eateries
Disengage from Corporate shops
Disengage from Corporate malls
Disengage from all things Corporate
Find a way to express things local
Discover new things local
Find a way to the future
Find a way to the future without things Corporate
Find a way to the future without new trivial things
Find a way to the future without killing the Good Earth
Find a way to the future for the future is all that Humanity has
A Corporate future is death
A Corporate future is extinction
A Corporate future is no future
Begin the journey to a Corporate free future
Begin the journey to a Corporate free life
Begin the journey to liberation
Begin the journey to peace
Begin the journey to love
Begin the journey to Community
Begin the journey to the Working Class
Begin the journey to Revolution
Begin the journey to the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

Violence

Aggression

Sex

Masculinity

Men killing lots of people

Guns don't kill people

Men kill people

The cultural expectation of male happiness

The cultural expectation of men with smiles

The cultural expectation of male success

The cultural expectation of male notoriety

The cultural expectation of male fame

Killing is male fame

Men killing lots of folks is more male fame

Men killing

Inadequate men killing

Men killing is conversation

Men killing is communication

Men killing is making a statement

Men killing is expressive

Men killing is exhibitionist

Men killing is unambiguous

Men killing is clear

Men killing is power

Men killing is chauvinism

Men killing is control

Men killing is domination

Men killing is manly

Men killing is what men do

Why so much men killing

Why so much death by men killing

Why so many men killing

Our fault dear Brutus lies not in our stars but in ourselves

Everywhere violence

Everywhere aggression

Everywhere sex

Everywhere masculinity

Everywhere chauvinism

The cultural message is violence

The cultural message is aggression

The cultural message is sex

The cultural message is masculinity

The cultural message is chauvinism

To end men killing

Change the cultural message

For it is naturally so

Our posterity
Our legacy
Our children
What future awaits our children
Slavery to trivial things
Slavery to menial jobs
Slavery to the Corporate pigs
Slavery to Machines
Slavery to the hand held device
Slavery to the heavenly escape of false male gods
Is slavery the world we have created for our children
Is slavery our legacy
Is slavery the Corporate legacy
Is slavery the legacy of the Machine
Is slavery what awaits our children
Children are addicted to the Machine
Children are addicted to sex
Children are addicted to the hand held device
Children are addicted slaves
Children are not free
Children are not free to choose their future
Children are addicted to trivial things
Children are addicted to smile fame
Children are addicted to Machine entertainment
Children are addicted to the Corporate myopia of more
A slave born in slavery is born to be a slave
Parents enslave their children to the Machines of the eye
Parents enslave their children to Machine sex
Parents enslave their children to constant engagement
Parents enslave their children to addictive behaviors
Parents enslave their children to drugs
Parents enslave their children to the expectation of excitement
Parents making slaves for the Corporate masters
Parents making slaves for the Corporate myopia of more
Parents making slaves
Parents your legacy is slavery
Parents, your legacy is addiction
Parents, your legacy is extinction
Parents, your legacy is death
Parents, why do you make slaves of your children
Parents, why do you enslave your children to the Machines of the eye
Parents, why do you enslave your children to pornography
Parents, why do you enslave your children to addictions
Parents, the Good Earth dwells within you
Parents, liberate your children as the Good Earth intended
For it is naturally so

Rantras are a chant, rant, and mantra
Rantras are a stream of consciousness
Rantras are enlightenment
Rantras are the reverence of the Good Earth
Rantras are a call to Revolution
Rantras are a call to rebirth
Rantras are a call to Shiva
Rantras are a call to Community
Rantras are a call to the Good Earth
Rantras are the vitriol of indignation
Rantras are a call for the destruction of the Corporate hegemony
Rantras are a call for the destruction of the myopia of more
Rantras are a call for the end of the anachronism of imperialism
Rantras are a call for the confrontation of the ceremonial neurosis
Rantras are a call for Community control over the Machine
Rantras are a call for the empowerment of the Working Class
Rantras are a call for the empowerment of the Community
Rantras are a call for the empowerment of the Watershed
Rantras are a call for the empowerment of the Good Earth
Rantras are a call for mongrel power
Rantras are a call for liberation from the slavery of the Machine
Rantras are a call for liberation from the alienation of the Machine
Rantras are a call for liberation from the delusion of the heavenly escape
Rantras are a call for liberation from the slavery of trivial things
Rantras are a call for liberation from the Machine of the eye
Rantras are a call for liberation from the Corporate enslavement
Rantras are a call for liberation from the addictions of more
Rantras are love
Rantras are compassion
Rantras are cooperation
Rantras are reverence for the Good Earth
Rantras are Community
Rantras are the Working Class
Rantras are the future
Rantras are life
Rantras are a new beginning
Rantras are the Human soul
Rantras are maturity
Rantras are respect
Rantras educate
Rantras provoke
Rantras agitate
Rantras enlighten
Rantras incite
This then is a Rantra
For it is naturally so

The future is the Corporate abyss
The future is the Corporate death
The future is the Corporate extinction
The future is the Corporate cesspool of more
The future is the Corporate addiction to Machines
The Corporate future is the end of dignity
The Corporate future is the end of morality
The Corporate future is the end of that which the Good Earth made
The Corporate future is the end of freedom
The Corporate future is the perpetuation of childish manifestations
The Corporate future is the perpetuation of trivial things
The Corporate future is the perpetuation of addictions
The Corporate future is the perpetuation of alienations
The Corporate future is the perpetuation of the exploitation of the Working Class
The Corporate future is the perpetuation of the enslavement to the Machine
The Corporate future is more of the agenda of the Machine
The Corporate future is more of the agenda of the Corporate autocracy
The Corporate future is more of the agenda of the anachronisms of imperialism
The Corporate future is more of the agenda of the delusion of heavenly escapes
The Corporate future is no future for a liberated Humanity
The Corporate future is an abyss of death
The Corporate future is an abyss of extinction
The Corporate future is an abyss of corruption
The Corporate future is an abyss of destruction
The Corporate future is an abyss of the antithesis of love
The Corporate future is an abyss of trivial things
The Corporate future is an abyss of mendacity
The Corporate future is an abyss of evil
The Corporate future is an abyss of groveling Corporate maggots
The Corporate future is an abyss of Corporate malignancies
The Corporate future is an abyss of hate
The Corporate future is an abyss of slavery
The Corporate future is an abyss
Liberation from the Corporate abyss is Revolution
Liberation from the Corporate abyss is maturity
Liberation from the Corporate abyss is the responsibility of Humanity
Liberation from the Corporate abyss is the obligation of Humanity
Liberation from the Corporate abyss is the return to the Good Earth
Liberation from the Corporate abyss is the voice of Shiva
Shiva, answer the call for Revolution
Shiva, answer the call for rebirth
Shiva, answer the call for the end of Corporate autocracy
Shiva, answer the call for the creation of the Community
Shiva, answer the call for the empowerment of the Working Class
Shiva, answer the call for the Good Earth
For it is naturally so

The Corporate monster is a festering carcass of malignancies
The Corporate monster is a hollow mannequin filled with maggots
The Corporate monster is a shallow mirage of sociopathy
The Corporate monster is a putrid corruption waiting for death
The Corporate monster is a soulless illusion of prosperity
The Corporate monster is a parasite plaguing the Good Earth
The Corporate monster is a plumb waiting for the picking
The Corporate monster has power
Because Humanity gives it authority
The Corporate monster has authority
Because Humanity lives in cowardice
The Corporate monster intimidates
Because Humanity lives in fear
The Corporate monster lives with awe
Because Humanity sees its manifestations
The Corporate monster is supreme
Because Humanity has been subjugated
The Corporate monster is sovereign
Because Humanity is ruled
The Corporate monster rules
Because Humanity is enslaved
The Corporate monster commands
Because Humanity listens
The Corporate monster leads
Because Humanity is apathetic
The Corporate monster kills
Because the Humanity is deluded by false gods
The Corporate monster leads Humanity to it death
Because Humanity is cataleptic on the couch
The Corporate monster sleeps soundly
Because Humanity lives addicted
The Corporate monster fears nothing
Because Humanity are as sheep to the slaughter
The Corporate monster is confidant
Because Humanity is indecisive
The Corporate monster is vulnerable
Because Humanity can awaken
The Corporate monster is asleep to danger of Revolution
Because Humanity wants a future
Because Humanity wants peace
Because Humanity wants Community
Because Humanity wants a life beyond trivial things
Because Humanity wants love
Because Humanity wants to live in the way of the Good Earth
Because Humanity has the will
For it is natural so

Trivial things are the illusion of prosperity
Things were made of quality
Now things are made of plastic
Things were made to last
Now things are made to flush
Things were made with craftsmanship
Now things are made by robots
Things were made as an expression of the soul
Now things are made by Machines
Things were made with love
Now things are made with Machines
Things were made locally
Now things are made in China
Things were made to be repaired
Now things are made to flush
Things were made as an expression of culture
Now things are made to flush
Things were made as an expression of Community
Now things are made in China
Things were made as a manifestation of Community
Now things are made in China
Things were made with pride
Now things are made in China
Things were made to be used by generations
Now things are made to flush
Things were made to be sold locally
Now thing are made to be sold at the Corporate store
Things were made as a manifestation of Humanity
Now things are made as a manifestation of the Machine
Trivial things are not the same as things once made
Trivial things are addictions
Trivial things are delusions
Trivial things are illusions
Trivial things are enslavement
Trivial things are garbage
Trivial things are flushable
Trivial things last until the next trivial thing
Trivial things are denial
Trivial things are the shackles of slavery
Trivial things are momentary escapes
There is more to life than trivial things
There is more to life than plastic
There is more to life than things made in China
Life is Community
The Community makes things that are manifestation of our souls
For it is naturally so

What future does the young have
A future of trivial things
A future of student debt
A future of menial jobs
A future of addictions
A future of alienation
A future of isolation
A future of sexual dysfunction
A future of enslavement
A future of death
A future of extinction
A future of delusion
A future of neurosis
A future of loneliness
A future of descending into the abyss of more
A future of descending into the abyss of poverty
A future without a future
The Corporates get richer
The Corporate malignancy grows
The Corporate leeches suck the life from the future
The Corporate leeches suck the life from the Community
The Corporate leeches suck the life from the Working Class
The Corporate leeches suck the wealth of the Good Earth
Into the petty hands of Corporate pigs
Into the petty hands of Corporate maggots
Into the petty hands of Corporate parasitic plague
To be a Corporate slave is the future of the young
To be a Corporate minion is the future of the young
To be a Corporate lackey is the future of the young
To be a Corporate stooge is the future of the young
To grovel at the feet of the Corporate monster is the future of the young
To grovel at the feet of the Corporate masters is the future of the young
To grovel at the feet of the Corporate Machine is the future of the young
The future is a future of slavery
The future is a future of groveling
The future is a future of alienation
The future is a future of addictions
The future is a future of loneliness
The future is a future of death
There is an alternative to the future of death
The alternative is Community
The alternative is the Working Class
The alternative is love
The alternative is the call of Shiva
The alternative is Revolution
For it is naturally so

Shiva, answer the call of Revolution
Shiva, answer the call of salvation
Shiva, answer the call of rebirth
Shiva, answer the call of Community
Shiva, answer the call of the Working Class
Shiva, answer the call for Corporate destruction
Shiva, answer the call for Corporate annihilation
Shiva, answer the call for Corporate abolition
Shiva, answer the call for Corporate liquidation
Shiva, answer the call for Corporate death
Shiva, answer the call of the Good Earth
Shiva, answer the call of the Good Earth
Shiva, answer the call of the Good Earth
Shiva, save the Good Earth from the Corporate plague
Shiva, save the Good Earth from the Corporate maggots
Shiva, save the Good Earth from the Corporate leeches
Shiva, save the Good Earth from the Corporate autocracy
Shiva, save the Good Earth
Shiva, save the Good Earth
Shiva, save the Good Earth
Shiva, Humanity's future is in your hands
Shiva, Humanity's future belongs in your hands
Shiva, Humanity's future is a manifestation of your hands
Shiva, Humanity's future is the work of your hands
Shiva, destroy the Corporate beast
Shiva, destroy the Corporate beast
Shiva, destroy the Corporate beast
Shiva, save Humanity from extinction
Shiva, save Humanity from the Corporate malignancy
Shiva, save Humanity from the Corporate myopia of more
Shiva, save Humanity from the Corporate parasitic plague
Shiva, build the future of Communities
Shiva, build the future of Communities
Shiva, build the future of Communities
Shiva, your strength is Revolution
Shiva, your will is Revolution
Shiva, your power is Revolution
Shiva, you are Revolution
Shiva, bring Revolution
Shiva, bring Revolution
Shiva, bring Revolution
Shiva, bring salvation from the Corporate abyss
Shiva, bring salvation from the Corporate abyss
Shiva, bring salvation from the Corporate abyss
Shiva, the Good Earth waits for your answer to the call of Revolution
For it is naturally so

Mongrel power
Power is Mongrel
Mongrel is the future
Confluence is Mongrel
Mongrel is migration
Life is Mongrel
Mongrel is all
Best is Mongrel
Mongrel is everybody
Everything is Mongrel
Mongrel is love
Compassion is Mongrel
Mongrel is Community
The Good Earth is Mongrel
Mongrel is toleration
Acceptance is Mongrel
Mongrel is creativity
Diversity is Mongrel
The Mongrel knows no borders
The Mongrel knows no chauvinisms
The Mongrel knows no racism
The Mongrel knows no intolerance
The Mongrel knows no exclusions
The Mongrel knows no superiority
The Mongrel knows life
The Mongrel knows the Good Earth
The Mongrel knows the Working Class
The Mongrel knows Community
The Mongrel knows pride
The Mongrel glorifies the creative
The Mongrel glorifies the worth of self
The Mongrel glorifies the creation of the Good Earth
The Mongrel glorifies all civilizations
The Mongrel glorifies the confluence of civilizations
The Mongrel glorifier the future
The Mongrel is the future
The Mongrel is the Good Earth
The Mongrel is the destiny of Humanity
The Mongrel is wonderful
The Mongrel is the omphalos
The Mongrel is the power of Shiva
The Mongrel is the power of the Good Earth
All power to the Mongrel
All power to the Communities of Mongrels
All power to the Good Earth of Mongrels
For it is naturally so

Race is as the rivers of the Good Earth
All rivers unite
All rivers mix
All rivers share
All rivers borrow
All rivers become one
All rivers are the confluence of Good Earth
All races unite
All races mix
All races share
All races borrow
All races become one
All races are the confluence of the Good Earth
Civilizations unite
Civilizations mix
Civilizations share
Civilizations borrow
Civilizations become one
Civilizations are the confluence of the Good Earth
All unite
All mix
All share
All borrow
All become one
All are the confluence of the Good Earth
Confluence is the way of rivers
Confluence is the way of race
Confluence is the way of civilizations
Confluence is the way of the Good Earth
Rivers are as the manifestation of the Good Earth
Rivers seek the lowest position
Rivers bring the top down
Rivers end in confluence
Rivers are the way of the Good Earth
Rivers are the way of civilization
Rivers are the way of the Humanity
Rivers are the way of the future
Rivers are the way of Revolution
Revolution is confluence
Revolution is becoming one
Revolution is bringing the top down
Revolution is seeking the lowest position
Revolution is a river of the Good Earth
Revolution is a river of Humanity
Revolution is a river of civilization
For it is naturally so